

SEVENTY-THIRD

ANNUAL CONVENTION

OF THE

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

MAY 13TH, 1947

TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK, N. J.

NEWARK, NEW JERSEY

THE CATHEDRAL HOUSE

24 RECTOR STREET

CANON, 1, § II.

OF THE TESTIMONIAL OF LAY DEPUTIES.

From a Parish.

Lay Deputies to the Convention shall present Certificates of their election, in the following form :

[Name of the Church, the Place, and Date.]

This certifies that a meeting of the congregation of this Church, held for the purpose of electing Church Officers, and Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention (*or for the purpose of electing Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention, if the meeting be for that object alone*), A. B., C. D., and E. F., being male communicants of the Church in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Deputies ; and B. C., D. E., and F. G., also being male communicants in good standing, and qualified voters in this Parish, were duly chosen as Alternate Deputies to represent the Parish in that body for the year ensuing. In testimony of which, I have hereunto set my hand (*or if two Wardens subscribed, we have set our hands*), the day and year above written.

N. B.—The signature of either the Rector or the Secretary of the Vestry is sufficient ; if neither the Rector nor the Secretary sign, then the signatures of *both* Wardens are necessary. A Clergyman who is simply Minister-in-charge, *or* Missionary, may not sign.

From a Mission.

N. B.—Use the same form and substitute the word "Mission" for "Parish" in three places. The Minister-in-charge ; or, the Clerk ; or, the Warden may sign.

Memoranda :

Not more than three Deputies are allowed from each Parish, and Mission.

Three Alternate Deputies must be elected and certified to in the same manner as the Deputies.

Write Christian names in **FULL** and **LEGIBLY**.

Blank forms will be sent by the Secretary of the Convention on or before Easter Monday in each year.

Return Certificates of Election at least ONE MONTH before Convention.

Deputies must be male Communicants of the Church, and also qualified voters in the Parish or Mission which elects them. (See Canon 10- § II, [4], [5] and [6] and Canon 16 § VIII.)

Diocese of Newark

OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.

THE CONVENTION.

President,

The Rt. Rev'd BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., S.T.D.

Vice President,

The Rt. Rev'd THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D., LL.D.

Secretary,

The Rev'd J. FRED HAMBLIN, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Assistant Secretaries,

The Rev'd PETER R. DECKENBACH, Christ Church, Belleville

The Rev'd HAROLD KING, JR., Christ Church, Newark.

Treasurer,

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Registrar,

, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

Chancellor

Hon. CHARLES W. PARKER, 63 Macculloch Avenue, Morristown, (1948).

Librarian,

24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE.

The Very Rev'd ARTHUR C. LICHTENBERGER, *President*, Newark, (1948).

The Rev'd L. HAROLD HINRICHS, *Secretary*, Nutley, (1949).

The Ven. WILLIAM O. LESLIE, JR., (1950).

The Rev'd HAROLD G. WILLIS, West Orange, (1951).

Mr. PHILETUS H. HOLT, Summit, (1948).

Mr. FREDERICK W. THORNE, Newark, (1949).

Mr. C. ALEXANDER CAPRON, Upper Montclair, (1950).

Mr. HENRY T. STETSON, Orange, (1951).

TRINITY CATHEDRAL IN NEWARK.

THE CHAPTER.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop.
 The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop.
 The Very Rev'd the Dean.

The Ven. LEONARD F. NICHOLS,	The Ven. VICTOR W. MORI,
The Ven. JOHN A. FRAMPTON,	The Ven. WILLIAM O. LESLIE, JR.,
The Ven. JOSEPH ANASTASI.	

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1948.

The Rev'd THOMAS W. ATTRIDGE,	Mr. MERRITT F. FARREN.
-------------------------------	------------------------

Term expires 1949.

The Rev'd LOUIS H. BERRY,	Mr. HENRY J. RUSSELL.
---------------------------	-----------------------

Term expires 1950.

The Rev'd JOHN E. BAILLY,	Mr. LOUIS A. DOUGLASS.
---------------------------	------------------------

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1948.

Mr. DOUGLAS G. ELIOT.

Term expires 1949.

Mr. STETSON BAKER.

Term expires 1950.

Mr. EDWARD W. SCUDDER.

MEMBERS ELECTED FROM THE CATHEDRAL CONGREGATION.

Mr. HENRY B. ROGERS, *Senior Warden.*

Mr. CLARENCE A. STEDMAN, *Junior Warden.*

Mr. EDWARD SHICKHAUS, *Treasurer.*

Mr. GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER, *Clerk.*

ROBERT O. BENTLEY,
 LUDOLPH H. CONKLIN,
 SARGENT DUMPER,
 JOHN R. HARDIN, JR.,

GEORGE P. RICE,
 WATSON F. TAIT,
 DONALD M. LIDDELL, JR.,
 ANDREW E. SVENSON.

FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *Chairman.*

The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice Chairman.*

Mr. AUSTIN S. MURRAY, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

MEMBERS EX-OFFICIO.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese.

The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese.

The President of the Standing Committee.

Vice President Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Chairman Board of Religious Education.

Chairman Board of Christian Social Relations.

The Treasurer of the Convention.

The President of the Newark Branch of Woman's Auxiliary.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1948.	
The Ven. LEONARD F. NICHOLS,	Mr. AUSTIN S. MURRAY.
Term expires 1949.	
The Rev'd ERIC M. TASMAN,	Mr. ANDREW P. MONROE.
Term expires 1950.	
The Rev'd CHARLES L. GOMPH, S.T.D.,	Mr. WILSON W. STEARLY.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1948.	
Mr. REGINALD A. COOK,	Mr. LUDOLPH H. CONKLIN.
Term expires 1949.	
Mr. CHICHESTER C. KERR,	Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER.
Term expires 1950.	
The Rev'd CORNELIUS P. TROWBRIDGE,	The Rev'd ALEXANDER M. RODGER.

FIELD DEPARTMENT.

The Rev'd KNUD A. LARSEN, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Mr. A. B. BINGHAM,
" REYERE BEASLEY, <i>Secretary</i> ,	" GEORGE A. BUSH, JR.,
" W. FRANCIS ALLISON,	" MORTON H. C. FOSTER,
" RICHARD ASSEFORD,	" A. K. MACKENZIE,
" VICTOR G. LEWIS,	" LUBIN PALMER,
" GEORGE E. RATH,	" W. MITCHELL RILE,
" ALLAN WHATLEY,	" GEORGE H. RILEY,
The Ven. LEONARD F. NICHOLS,	" ROBERT B. SANBORN,
	" RUSSELL SNOW,
	" OTTO SUEHNHOLZ.

COMMITTEE ON LAYMEN'S WORK.

Mr. FRANK G. ATKINSON, <i>Chairman</i> ,	Mr. JOHN B. McDONOUGH,
" CLINTON VAN CISE, <i>Vice Chairman</i> ,	" THOMAS H. MELLOR,
" GORDON ROGERS, <i>Secretary</i> ,	" MILO B. MEDLOCK,
" CARLTON L. BUELL,	" LOUIS D. PONZIO,
" WILLIAM P. S. BURRELL,	" GEORGE H. RILEY,
" PERCY A. DOBBIE,	" WILLIAM C. RUTH,
" ANDREW C. FROMMELT,	" C. L. SCHLIER,
" FRANK HALLBERG,	" THOMAS THOMAS,
" ERNEST HAMER,	" G. MARTIN VAN DOREN,
" ROBERT C. HOAG,	" JOHN VAN HASTE,
" WALTER L. KIDDE,	" BARENT L. VISSCHER.
" CARL E. MATER,	

COMMITTEE ON EAGLE'S NEST FARM.

The Rt. Rev'd BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., <i>ex-officio</i> .	
" " " THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D., <i>ex-officio</i> .	
The Ven. W. O. LESLIE, JR., <i>Secretary</i> .	
The Rev'd ALBERT F. CHILLSON,	Mr. WILTON MOORE LOCKWOOD,
	Mr. CHARLES C. COLYER.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE
DIOCESE OF NEWARK, NEW JERSEY.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President.*

The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President.*

Mr. HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Secretary.*

" ALBERT H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

MEMBERS, EX-OFFICIO.**ARCHDEACONS.**

The Ven. JOHN A. FRAMPTON, Archdeacon of Hudson.

" VICTOR W. MORI, Archdeacon of Morristown.

" , Archdeacon of Paterson.

" LEONARD F. NICHOLS, Archdeacon of Hackensack.

" WILLIAM O. LESLIE, Jr., Archdeacon of Newark.

" JOSEPH ANASTASI, Archdeacon of Italian Work.

Term expires 1948.

The Rev'd ALBERT F. CHILLSON,

Mr. ALBERT H. BALDWIN,

" HERBERT H. COOPER,

" WILLIAM T. BAIRD, Jr.,

" J. FRED HAMELIN,

" WILSON LAMB,

" ERIC M. TASMAN,

" FREDERICK G. STUART.

Term expires 1949.

The Rev'd WALTER N. WELSH,

Mr. E. A. CHASTENET,

" L. HAROLD HINRICHSEN,

" WILLIAM F. RUSSELL,

" GORDON T. JONES,

" CECIL W. TATE,

" CHARLES R. STIRES,

" GUSTAVE E. WIEDENMAYER.

Term expires 1950.

The Rev'd EDWIN S. FORD,

Mr. C. ALFRED BURNHORN,

" DONALD MACADIE,

" FLEETWOOD LANNEAU,

" GEORGE M. FLASKETT,

" HENRY J. RUSSELL,

" CORNELIUS P. TROWBRIDGE,

" HERBERT M. WILSON.

THE BISHOP'S CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.

HON. CHARLES W. PARKER, *Chairman.*

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio.*

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop Suffragan, *Vice President.*

The Rev'd GEORGE E. RATH, *Chairman.*

Mr. FRANK BRANSON, *Treasurer.*

The Rev'd A. STEWART HOGENHAUER, *Field Secretary.*

Mrs. JAMES K. MERRITT, *Secretary.*

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1948.

The Rev'd FREDERICK W. COOPER,

The Rev'd KENNETH E. MACKENZIE,

The Rev'd WALTER N. WELSH.

Term expires 1949.

The Rev'd LOUIS HUNTON BERRY, The Rev'd H. HARRISON HADLEY,
The Rev'd ALLAN WHEATLEY.

Term expires 1950.

The Rev'd ELMER DEW. F. FRANCIS, The Rev'd JOHN F. HAMBLEN, Jr.,
Col. CHARLES W. KAPPA, JR.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1948.

The Rev'd GEORGE LORENZO GRAMES, Mrs. THEODORE L. LUDLOW,
Mrs. JAMES K. MERRITT.

Term expires 1949.

The Rev'd GEORGE E. RATH, The Rev'd RICHARD N. PRASE,
The Rev'd WALLACE M. PENNERACKER.

Term expires 1950.

The Rev'd HAROLD KING, JR., The Rev'd JOHN R. MCGRODY,
The Rev'd LEON H. PLANT.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE BOARD.

Mr. FRANK BRABSON, Mr. ALBERT A. HAMBLEN,
The Rev'd NORMAN S. RICE, The Rev'd JAMES MCCLINTOCK, JR.,
Mrs. ORRIN F. JUDD, The Rev'd KLINE D'A. ENGLE,
The Rev'd SYDNEY E. GRANT, The Rev'd CHARLES R. STIRES.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS.

*The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop, *President, ex-officio.*

*The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop, *Vice President.*

Rev'd ANDREW M. VAN DYKE, *Chairman.*

Mrs. OLIVE SANFORD, *Vice Chairman.*

*Mr. JOHN R. MONTGOMERY, *Treasurer.*

*Miss JEAN STAPLETON, *Secretary.*

*Trustees.

MEMBERS ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION.

Term expires 1948.

Col. A. BAYARD CLARK, The Rev'd WILLIAM M. WEBER,
The Rev'd L. A. C. PITCAITHLY.

Term expires 1949.

The Rev'd ADDISON T. DOUGHTY, The Rev'd HAROLD R. ONDERDONK,
*Hon. HARRY V. OSBORNE.

Term expires 1950.

Rev'd RICHARD ASZLFORD, Rev'd CHARLES A. MOSBY,
Rev'd ANDREW M. VAN DYKE.

MEMBERS APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP.

Term expires 1948.

The Rev'd THEODORE ANDREWS, TH.D., The Rev'd LOUIS H. BERRY,
The Rev'd CHARLES E. HUTCHISON.

Term expires 1949.

Miss DAPHNE HUGHES, *Mr. JOHN R. MONTGOMERY,
The Rev'd THEODORE L. LUDLOW.

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES.

Mr. PAUL B. SOMMERS, <i>President</i> ,	Mr. GEORGE H. HAINES,
" VREELAND TOMPKINS, <i>Vice President</i> ,	" FRANK E. QUINBY,
" ALBERT H. BALDWIN, <i>Treasurer</i> ,	" FRANKLIN D'OLIER,
	Mr. CALER STONE,

TRUSTEES OF THE FUND FOR AGED AND INFIRM CLERGYMEN.

(ADMINISTERS THE AUTOMATIC PENSION FUND AND THE FUND FOR THE RELIEF OF CLERGYMEN AND THEIR DEPENDENTS; ALSO THE REBECCA GOODWIN PENSION FUND.)
The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop and the Standing Committee.

ECCLESIASTICAL COURT.

President, The Rev'd J. FRED HAMBLIN, term expires 1949.

The Rev'd JOHN E. BAILEY, term expires 1948.
" ALFRED R. McWILLIAMS, term expires 1950.
" ALLAN WHEATLEY, term expires 1951.
" WALTER N. WELSH, term expires 1952.
" JAMES N. MACKENZIE, term expires 1953.

Lay Assessor, Mr. T. McCURDY MARSH, term expires 1950.
Clerk, The Rev'd JAMES T. LODGE.

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

Mr. C. ALEXANDER CAPRON,	The Rev'd GORDON T. JONES,
The Rev'd ERIC M. TARMAN,	Col. LEIGH K. LYDECKER,
	Mr. HENRY T. STETSON.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop.

The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop.

The Ven. VICTOR W. MORI,	Mr. FRANCIS A. NELSON,
The Rev'd JOHN G. MARTIN,	" C. ALFRED BURKHORN,
" ROY J. RIBLET,	" MICHAEL STILLMAN.

THE CANONICAL COMMITTEE ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

The Ven. WILLIAM O. LESLIE, JR., <i>Chairman</i> ,	
The Rev'd A. E. LYMAN-WHEATON,	Mr. E. E. POOR, JR.,
	" FREDERICK G. STUART.

BOARD OF ADJUSTMENT.

The Rt. Rev'd the Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.
 The Rt. Rev'd the Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese, *ex-officio*.
 The Rev'd ERIC M. TASMAN, term expires 1948.
 Mr. FREDERICK WORFOLK, term expires 1948.
 Rev'd KNUD A. LARSEN, term expires 1949.
 Mr. F. A. B. PAGE, term expires 1949.
 Mr. CECIL W. TATE, term expires 1950.
 The Rev'd ALLAN WHEATLEY, term expires 1950.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES.

On Elections and Rules of Order—Rev'd Messrs. Alfred J. Miller, F. Sydney Bancroft, Jr., J. Fred Hamblin, Sr., Karl G. Kumm, Richard N. Pease; and Messrs. James Nixon, A. A. Potts, Charles Schauner, Fred L. Hensler and Col. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.

On Unfinished Business—The Rev'd Victor G. Lewis and Mr. Lee Pettingill.

On Certificates of Lay Deputies—The Rev'd Harold King, Jr. and the Rev'd Herman J. Smith.

On New Parishes—The Rev'd Rowland F. Nye and Mr. Thomas Hardy.

On Miscellaneous Resolutions—The Rev'd Messrs. Charles R. Stires, Robert J. Clarke, George L. Grambs, John H. Keene, George M. Plaskett and Carolus R. Webb; and Messrs. F. A. A. Page, J. W. Whitla, M. B. Medlock, C. L. Wolf, B. L. Visscher and Col. L. E. Lydecker.

On Approaches to Unity—Very Rev'd Arthur C. Lichtenberger, Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D., Rev'd F. Sydney Bancroft, Jr., Rev'd Robert C. Hubbs, Rev'd Alfred J. Miller, and Messrs. Warren H. Turner, Charles E. Case.

Canonical List of the Clergy

(In compliance with the provisions of Canon I, §1, the following list is revised to April 30, 1947.)

BISHOPS.

The Right Reverend *BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN, D.D., S.T.D., Bishop of the Diocese; Consecrated October 14, 1932; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J. Home—621 Berkeley Avenue, Orange, N. J.; Market 2-4306.

The Right Reverend *THEODORE R. LUDLOW, D.D., LL.D., Suffragan Bishop; Consecrated January 25, 1936; 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J. Home—165 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair, N. J.; Market 2-4306.

PRESBYTERS.

128. ARRY, PAUL L., (1934); Groton School, Groton, Massachusetts; Chaplain, Groton School.
106. *ALLISON, W. FRANCIS, (1939); Belvidere; In charge of Warren County Mission. Belvidere 46R-3.
45. *ANASTASI, JOSEPH, (1923); 315 LaSalle Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Archdeacon for Italian Work; Vicar, Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hackensack; Vicar, Christ Church, Passaic. Hasbrouck Hgts. 8-1054.
31. *ANDREWS, THEODORE, Th.D., (1918); 10 Condit Road, Mountain Lakes; Rector, St. Peter's Church. BOonton 8-1255. BOonton 8-2168—Home.
113. *ASHFORD, RICHARD, (1942); 152 Magnolia Street, Hillsdale; Rector, Holy Trinity Church. WEstwood 5-0203.
93. ASHTON-MARTIN, P. H., (1935); R.F.D. 1, Hammonton, N. J.
38. *ATTRIDGE, THOMAS W., (1919); 36 South Street, Morristown; Rector, Church of the Redeemer. MORristown 4-0703—Church. MORristown 4-2840—Home.
44. *BAILLY, JOHN E., (1922); 105 Berkeley Place, Glen Rock; Rector, All Saints' Church. RIDgewood 6-3841.
131. *BANCROFT, F. SYDNEY, JR., (1943); 97 Lembeck Avenue, Jersey City 5, N. J.; Rector, Grace Church, Greenville. DELaware 3-6788.
37. BAXTER, RICHARD W., (1919); Sandy Hill Road, Middlebury, Conn.
91. *BRASLEY, REVERE, (1935); 954 Avenue C, Bayonne; Rector, Calvary Church. Bayonne 3-1947.
46. *BERRY, LOUIS HUNTON, (1924); 17 Willowmere Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Philip's Church, Newark. MONTclair 3-1889.
157. *BLAKE, CLINTON H., JR., (1946); c/o Grace Church, Orange; Curate, Grace Church. ORange 3-6436.
59. *BOGESS, ELWOOD C., (1926); 438 Valley Street, Orange; Rector, All Saints' Church. ORange 3-1051.

* Known to have been present at Convention.

Initial numbers indicate sequence in canonical residence.

Median figures indicate the year of reception into the Diocese, or the year of ordination to the Priesthood or in the case of Deacons the year of ordination to the Diaconate.

Reported changes after 30 April will be noted in the Addendum (before the Index).

76. *BORTON, JOHN N., (1929); 830 Lake Street, Newark 4; Rector, St. Mark's Church. HUmboldt 2-6442—Church. HUmboldt 2-7025—Home.
98. BOWDEN, GEORGE S., (1937); 98 Irving Street, Midland Park; Vicar, Christ Church, Wortendyke. RIDgewood 6-4609.
127. *BRIEN, B. DEFRIES, (1943); 135 Parkway, Maywood; Vicar, St. Martin's Church, Maywood; St. Luke's Church, Dumont. HAckensack 2-0483.
167. *BROWN, HERBERT S., (1947); 74 Oakdene Avenue, Cliffside Park; Rector, Trinity Church.
78. *BRUCE, HARRY, (1929); 384 Sussex Avenue, Newark 7; Rector, St. Barnabas' Church. HUmboldt 2-3132.
100. BUTTON, HOMER F., (1938); 554 Tuxedo Hill Road, Bridgeport, Conn.
124. *BURNISTON, ROBERT W., (1942); 253 State Street, Hackensack; Rector, Christ Church. HAckensack 2-2365—Church. HAckensack 2-7948—Home.
58. BUTTARY, FREDERICK J., (1926); New Gretna, N. J.
83. *CARRIE, CYRIL R., (1930); 118 Summit Avenue, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. John's Church. BErgen 4-9682—Church. BErgen 3-1421—Home.
21. *CARSON, EDWIN S., (1916); 31 Sutton Drive, Hoboken; Vicar, Church of the Epiphany, Allendale. RIDgewood 6-3747.
34. *CHILD, CHARLES J., (1919); 86 Marion Street, Paterson 2; Rector, Trinity Church. SHerwood 2-2079.
75. *CHILLSON, ALBERT F., (1929); 413 Lincoln Avenue, Pompton Lakes; Rector, Christ Church, Pompton Lakes; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Ringwood. POMpton Lks. 7-1167.
70. CHRISTIAN, GEORGE P., (1928); Bedford, New York.
88. *CLARKE, ROBERT J., (1932); 314 Fallsade Avenue, Fort Lee; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Fort Lee; St. Stephen's Church, Coytesville. FORT Lee 8-2687.
146. *COOPER, FREDERICK W., (1944); 422 Main Street, East Orange; Rector, Christ Church. ORange 3-1760—Church. ORange 2-3256—Home.
92. *COOPER, HERBERT H., (1935); Forest Drive, Short Hills; Rector, Christ Church. SHort Hills 7-3532—Church. SHort Hills 7-3408—Home.
55. *COSBY, EDWARD, (1925); 110 First Street, Wood Ridge; Vicar, St. Paul's Church. RUtherford 2-5633.
154. *CREECH, ROBERT J., (1946); c/o St. Andrew's Church, Harrington Park; Vicar, St. Andrew's Church.
63. *CUTLER, HAROLD N., (1926); 7 Becker Avenue, Rochelle Park; Vicar, St. Peter's Church, Rochelle Park; Church of the Atonement, Warren Point (Fairlawn). HAckensack 2-0725.
143. *DAVIS, RAYMOND W., (1944); c/o St. Peter's Church, Morristown; Curate, St. Peter's Church.
33. *DECKENBACH, PETER R., (1919); 393 Washington Avenue, Belleville 9; Rector, Christ Church. BElleville 2-1473.
25. DELL, BURNHAM N., (1917); Nantucket, Massachusetts.
6. *DESBY, AUBREY H., (1906); 404—15th Avenue, Paterson 2; Vicar, St. Luke's Church and St. Mark's Church. SHerwood 2-8637.
67. *DES JARDINS, WHOLEY H., (1927); 48 Berkeley Avenue, Newark 4; Chaplain of City Mission. HUmboldt 2-4737.
35. DICKINSON, HUGH W., (1919); Millburn; Rector, St. Stephen's Church. Millburn 6-0688.

42. *DOUGHTY, ADDISON T., (1921); 46 Fulton Street, Bloomfield; Chaplain of City Mission. BLOomfield 2-2456.
28. *DUMPER, ARTHUR, D.D., (1918); 311 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark 4. HUmboldt 2-3594.
120. *EVERTON, NORMAN, (1942); 223 Terrace Avenue, Hasbrouck Heights; Rector, Church of St. John the Divine. Vicar of St. Cyprian's Church, Hackensack. HAAsbrouck Hgts. 8-0002.
61. *ENGLE, KLINE D.A., (1947); 46 East Blackwell Street, Dover; Rector, St. John's Church. DOVer 6-2772.
141. *FINDLAY, JOHN H., (1943); 120 South Main Street, Phillipsburg; Rector, St. Luke's Church; St. Paul's Chapel. PHillipsburg 5-2827.
77. *FLANAGAN, ROSS H., (1929); Hamburg; Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Hamburg; Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Vernon. FRanklin Boro 3411.
36. *FORD, EDWIN S., (1919); Sparta; Vicar, St. Mary's Church, Sparta; St. Joseph's Church, Lake Lackawanna. LAke Mohawk 4451.
52. *FRAMPTON, JOHN A., (1925); 111—40th Street, Union City; Rector, Grace Church. Archdeacon of Jersey City. UNion 3-6334.
125. *FRANCIS, ELMER DEW. F., (1942); 31 Woodland Avenue, Summit; Curate, Calvary Church. SUMmit 6-1814.
139. *GREENE, JOHN M., JR., (1944); 156 East 52nd Street, New York City. Plaza 3-8262.
66. GIMSON, R. K., (1927); 64 First Street, Albany, New York.
15. *GOMPE, CHARLES L., S.T.D., (1913); 950 Broad Street, Newark 2; Rector, Grace Church. MArket 3-0809—Church. HUmboldt 3-6663—Home.
84. *GRAMBS, GEORGE LORENZO, (1930); 141 Broadway, Bayonne; Rector, Trinity Church. BAyonne 3-0688.
107. *GRANT, SYDNEY E., (1940); 350 Berkeley Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Church of the Ascension. BLOomfield 2-5031.
61. *GRIFFIN, WILLIAM L., JR., (1926); 452 Van Houten Street, Paterson 1; Rector, St. Paul's Church. SHerwood 2-8266—Church. LAmbert 3-3377—Home.
68. *GRIGGS, WALTER, (1927); 407 Broad Street, Newark 2; Curate The House of Prayer.
151. HADLEY, H. HARRISON, (1945); 75 South Fullerton Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. Luke's Church. MOnclair 2-8422—Church. MOnclair 3-1081—Home.
97. *HALL, HARRIS T., (1937); Mendham; Vicar, St. Mark's Church. MEndham 3-0123.
26. *HAMBLIN, J. FRED, (1917); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Secretary of the Convention; Rector, St. John's Church, Newark; 28 Carteret Street, Newark 4. HUmboldt 2-3770. MArket 2-4306—Office.
138. *HAMBLIN, JOHN F., JR., (1944); 28 Carteret Street, Newark 4; Curate, St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells. HUmboldt 2-3770.
132. *HATCH, RICHARD A., (1943); 403—79th Street, North Bergen; Vicar, Church of the Transfiguration, Woodcliff. PALisade 6-7888.
81. HEWLETT, GEORGE R., (1930); 14 Liberty Street, Newton; Rector, Christ Church. NEWton 158J.
72. *HINRICHS, L. HAROLD, (1928); 204 Highfield Lane, Nutley 10; Rector, Grace Church, NUTley 2-0282.
65. *HOOGNAUWER, A. STEWART, (1927); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Secretary for Religious Education; 21 Bradford Avenue, West Orange. MArket 2-4306—Office. ORange 3-0199—Home.

156. *HOLDER, OSCAR E., (1946); 68 Storms Avenue, Jersey City; Vicar, Church of the Incarnation. BErgen 3-3815.
4. *HOOPER, EDWARD P., (1905); 311 Sixth Street, Hoboken; Rector, Holy Innocents' Church. HObooken 3-0490.
114. *HUNNE, ROBERT C., (1941); 933 South 17th Street, Newark 8; Rector, St. Andrew's Church. ESsex 2-7881.
5. *HUTCHINSON, CHARLES E., (1906); Hotel Suburban, Harrison Street, East Orange. ORange 3-2640.
119. *JOHNSON, G. E. HARCOURT, (1942); 99 Pearl Street, Paterson 1; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. SHerwood 2-5553.
79. *JONES, GORDON T., (1930); 447 Belmont Avenue, Haledon, Paterson 2; Rector, St. Mary's Church, Haledon. ARmory 4-1218.
103. *JUDD, ORRIN F., (1938); 163 Cooper Avenue, Upper Montclair; Rector, St. James' Church. MOnclair 2-10259—Church. MOnclair 3-0837—Home.
85. *KEENE, JOHN HENRY, (1931); 350 Maitland Avenue, Teaneck; Rector, Christ Church. TEaneck 7-1167.
90. KERNAN, WILLIAM C., (1935); 30 Farncliffe Road, Scarsdale, New York.
140. *KING, HAROLD, JR., (1944); 81 Congress Street, Newark 2; Curate, Christ Church. MITchell 2-8560.
14. KIRKBY, DAVID N., (1913); 9 Woodland Avenue, Glen Ridge. GLen Ridge 2-6156.
73. *KUMM, KARL G., (1928); 393 Main Street, Chatham; Vicar, St. Paul's Church. CHatham 4-6876.
122. *LAREN, ERUD A., (1942); 138 West Passaic Avenue, Rutherford; Rector, Grace Church. RUtherford 2-2781.
135. *LASER, NEWELL A., (1944); 370 Clifton Avenue, Clifton; Rector, St. Peter's Church. PASSaic 2-5670.
145. *LAYTON, LEON N., (1944); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Canon, Trinity Cathedral. MArket 2-4306.
29. *LESLIE, WILLIAM O., JR., (1918); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Canon Missioner for Missions in the Diocese; Archdeacon of Newark, 289 Parker Street, Newark 4; In charge of Christ Church, Newark. MArket 2-4306—Office. HUmboldt 3-7724—Home.
130. *LEWIS, VICTOR G., (1943); 273 Dwight Street, Jersey City 5; Rector, St. Matthew's Church. BErgen 3-7947.
54. *LEWIS-JONES, HERBERT, (1925); 226 Cornelia Street, Boonton; Rector, St. John's Church. BOonton 8-0378.
111. *LICHTENBERGER, ARTHUR C., (1941); 24 Rector Street, Newark 2; Dean, Trinity Cathedral; 511 Mt. Prospect Avenue, Newark 4. MArket 2-4306—Office. HUmboldt 2-4251—Home.
13. *LODGE, JAMES T., (1913); 59 Montclair Avenue, Montclair; Rector, St. John's Church. MOnclair 2-7911—Church. MOnclair 2-3018—Home.
57. LOPS, LOUIS, (1926); 710 Rockland Drive, West Palm Beach, Florida.
144. *LOWE, F. VERNON, (1944); 144 Boiling Springs Avenue, East Rutherford; Vicar, Grace Chapel, East Rutherford; St. George's Church, Passaic. RUtherford 2-8218.
104. *LUDLOW, THEODORE L., (1939); 304 Central Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Agnes' Church. ORange 2-2585.
60. *LYMAN-WHEATON, A. E., (1926); 555 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City 7; Rector, Church of the Ascension. JOurnal Square 4-3293.

110. *McCLINTOCK, JAMES, JR., (1941); 315 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, Holy Trinity Church. ORange 5-4191.
123. *McGORY, JOHN R., (1942); 168 Park Avenue, Leonia; Rector, All Saints' Church. LEonia 4-0731.
11. *McKAY, ROBERT B., (1912); Box 23, Little Falls; Rector, St. Agnes' Church. LITtle Falls 4-0079.
22. *McWILLIAMS, ALFRED R., (1916); 281 Union Street, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Stephen's Church. DELaware 3-5126.
50. *MACADIZ, DONALD, (1925); 141 Passaic Avenue, Passaic; Rector, St. John's Church. PASSaic 2-0966—Church. PASSaic 2-5125—Home.
126. *MACKENZIE, JAMES N., (1942); 575 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City 6; Rector, St. Mary's Church. JOurnal Square 2-6618.
136. *MACKENZIE, KENNETH E., (1944); Montvale; Vicar, St. Paul's Church. PARK-ridge 6-0682.
155. *MADARA, GUY H., (1946); 12 Central Avenue, Bergenfield; Vicar, All Saints' Church. DUMont 4-0286.
1. MAGUIRE, HORATIO W., (1895); Home for Incurables, Third Avenue and 183rd Street, New York, N. Y.
18. MARTIN, JOHN G., (1915); Superintendent, Hospital of St. Barnabas and for Women and Children, High and Montgomery Streets, Newark 2; 128 Christopher Street, Montclair. MARKET 2-6300—Hospital. MONTclair 3-1897—Home.
23. MASTERS, RAYMOND W., D.D., (1916); 61 Johnson Avenue, Dumont. DUMont 4-1618.
109. *MILLER, ALFRED JOHN, (1940); 105 Cottage Place, Ridgewood; Rector, Christ Church. RIDgewood 6-2350—Church. RIDgewood 6-2350—Home.
2. *MITCHAM, WILLIAM M., D.D., (1896); 469 Prospect Street, South Orange. ORange 4-6661.
89. *MITCHELL, JAMES A., (1933); 113 Engle Street, Englewood; Rector, St. Paul's Church. ENglewood 3-1787—Church. ENglewood 3-0673—Home.
56. MONTGOMERY, MARSHALL F., (1926); 602 No. Lakeside Drive, Lake Worth, Florida.
87. *MOORE, JOHN C., (1932); 408 Mansfield Street, Belvidere; Assistant, Warren County Mission. BELvidere 67R-11.
16. *MORI, VICTOR W., (1914); 4 Madison Avenue, Madison; Rector, Grace Church; Archdeacon of Morristown. MADison 6-1808.
115. *MOSEY, CHARLES A., (1941); 103 William Place, Totowa Boro, Paterson 2; Vicar, Christ Church, Totowa Boro; Church of the Transfiguration, Towaco; St. Andrew's Church, Lincoln Park. ARMory 4-0237.
94. NICHOLS, LEONARD F., (1936); 608 Linden Avenue, Teaneck; Vicar, St. Mark's Church; Archdeacon of Hackensack. TEaneck 6-7275—Church. TEaneck 6-5887—Home.
134. *NISSEN, LOUIS P., (1943); 69 Park Avenue, Verona; Vicar, Church of the Holy Spirit. VERona 8-1025.
62. *NYE, ROWLAND F., (1926); 454 Stuyvesant Avenue, Lyndhurst; Rector, St. Thomas' Church. RUTherford 2-5668.
40. OLTON, PERCY T., (1920); Route 1, Hanover Court House, Virginia.
71. *ONDERDONK, HAROLD R., (1928); 249 Roseland Avenue, Essex Fells; Rector, St. Peter's Church. CALdwell 6-0157.
153. *PALMER, GEORGE H., (1946); 214 Washington Street, Hackettstown; Vicar of St. James' Church, Hackettstown; Christ Church, Stanhope, and St. Peter's Church, Mount Arlington.

80. *PARKER, WILLIS J., (1930); 86 Preston Street, Ridgefield Park; Vicar, Church of St. Mary the Virgin. HACKENSACK 2-6571.
149. *PRADE, RICHARD N., (1945); 42 Myrtle Avenue, Irvington 11; Rector, Trinity Church. ESSEX 2-6095.
150. *PENNEPACKER, WALLACE M., (1945); 14 Hollywood Place, Hoboken; Rector, St. Bartholomew's Church. RIDGEWOOD 6-4132N.
24. *PHILLIPS, ALBERT E., (1916); 12 Adelaide Place, Edgewater; Rector, Church of the Mediator. CLIFFSIDE 6-1009.
48. *PITCAITHLY, L. A. C., (1924); 349 Kinderkermack Road, Westwood; Rector, Grace Church. WESTWOOD 5-0777.
158. *PLANTE, LEON H., (1947); 38 Duncan Avenue, Jersey City 4; Rector, St. Paul's Church. BERGEN 3-4922.
7. *PLASKETT, GEORGE M., D.D., S.T.D., (1909); P. O. Box 44, Orange; Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Orange; Vicar, Trinity Church, Montclair; Church of the Ascension, East Orange. ORANGE 3-3613.
147. *POMFRET, JOHN, (1944); 1514 Palisade Avenue, Union City; Rector, St. John's Church. UNION 3-3055.
8. POPHAM, CHARLES W., (1909); Middle Haddam, Connecticut.
129. PROVOST, GEORGE W., (1943); c/o St. Mary's Church, Green Cove Spring, Florida.
112. *RATE, GEORGE E., (1941); Millington; Vicar, All Saints' Church. MILLINGTON 7-0067.
30. *RINLET, ROY J., (1918); 59 Hillcrest Road, Arlington; Rector, Christ Church, Harrison. KEARNY 2-1982.
159. RICE, NORMAN S., (1947); c/o St. Luke's Church, Montclair; Curate, St. Luke's Church.
32. *RICHEY, FRANCIS H., (1918); 96 Jefferson Avenue, Maplewood; Rector, St. George's Church. SOUTH ORANGE 2-1319—Church. SOUTH ORANGE 2-1481—Home.
148. *RODGER, ALEXANDER M., (1945); 614 Morningside Road, Ridgewood; Rector, St. Elizabeth's Church. RIDGEWOOD 6-2299—Church. RIDGEWOOD 6-0634.
69. *ROSEBAUGH, JOHN H., (1927); 325 Engle Street, Tenafly; Rector, Church of the Atonement. ENGLEWOOD 3-4539.
117. *SANSOM, JOHN H., (1942); 48 Belmont Avenue, North Arlington; Vicar, St. Paul's Church. KEARNY 2-1046.
53. *SAVIDGE, J. FOSTER, (1925); Norwood; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. CLOSTER 5-0634.
102. *SEACORD, JAY G., (1938); 86 East Mt. Pleasant Avenue, Livingston; Vicar, St. Peter's Church, Livingston; LIVINGSTON 6-0409J.
105. SHAW, HOOPER REYNOLDS, (1939); 3 Sussex Road, Mountain View, N. J.
27. SHIPLEY, GUY E., (1917); 353 Main Street, Chatham. ASHLAND 4-9570—Office, CHATHAM 4-0897—Home.
12. SHIPLEY, MALCOLM A., (1912); Port Murray, N. J.
121. *SMITH, HERMAN J., (1942); 144 Weequahic Avenue, Newark 8; Rector, Church of St. Mary Magdalene. WAVERLY 3-8664.
19. SPRAE, ELWYN H., (1915); 21 East 90th Street, New York 28, N. Y.
142. *STAPLES, C. PHILIP, (1944); 707 Washington Street, Hoboken; Rector, Trinity Church. HOBOKEN 3-0584.
64. STEARLY, GARRETT R., (1926); 53 Melrose Place, Montclair. MONTCLAIR 3-0798.

101. *STIRES, CHARLES R., (1938); 72 Park Avenue, Bloomfield; Rector, Christ Church, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge. GLen Ridge 2-5911—Church. BLoomfield 2-0121—Home.
118. STONESIFER, WADE E., (1942); 2316 Mayfield Avenue, Baltimore, Maryland.
160. *SUTTON, CHARLES E., (1947); 160 Palisade Avenue, Bogota; Vicar, Church of the Ascension. HAckensack 3-0663.
95. *TASMAN, ERIC M., (1936); 257 South Orange Avenue, South Orange; Rector, Church of the Holy Communion. SOutch Orange 2-0621—Church. SOutch Orange 2-4659—Home.
152. *TROWBRIDGE, CORNELIUS P., (1946); 16 Miller Road, Morristown; Rector, St. Peter's Church. MORristown 4-3207—Home. MORristown 4-055—Church.
116. *VAN DYKE, ANDREW M., (1942); 275 Lafayette Avenue, Hawthorne; Rector, St. Clement's Church. HAWthorne 7-7117.
41. *VENABLES, WILLIAM F., (1920); 407 Broad Street, Newark 2; Rector, The House of Prayer.
137. WARD, WARREN R., (1944); 114 George Street, Providence, Rhode Island.
3. WASSON, EDMUND A., Ph.D., (1900); 78 Midland Avenue, Montclair.
9. *WATTS, WILLIAM H., (1910); 30 Raymond Avenue, Nutley 10; Chaplain of City Mission. NUTley 2-3275.
10. *WEBB, CAROLUS R., (1911); 458 North Maple Avenue, East Orange; Rector, Church of the Incarnation. ORange 4-5798.
133. *WEBER, WILLIAM M., (1943); 575 Kearny Avenue, Arlington; Rector, Trinity Church. KEArny 2-5894.
17. WEIDNER, DAVID T., (1914); 620 Pavonia Avenue, Jersey City 2. JOurnal Square 2-0150.
108. *WELSH, WALTER N., (1940); 644 Center Street, Oradell; Rector, Church of the Annunciation. ORadell 8-2326.
96. WESTON, WILLIAM T., (1937); 45 Gordonhurst Avenue, Upper Montclair; Vicar, Church of the Advent, Bloomfield. MONTclair 3-2202J.
43. WETTLING, L. E., (1922); 731 Reba Place, Evanston, Illinois.
47. *WEVILL, DUANE, (1924); Marcus Ward Home, Maplewood, New Jersey.
74. *WHATLEY, ALLAN, (1928); 336 North Walnut Street, East Orange; Rector, St. Thomas' Church, Newark. ORange 5-6287.
20. WHITE, LUKE M., D.D., (1916); 48 Union Street, Montclair. MONTclair 2-0215.
39. *WHITE, WILLIAM J., (1920); 514 Abbott Avenue, Ridgefield; Vicar, St. James' Church, Ridgefield; Church of Our Saviour, Secaucus. ENglewood 3-0753R.
51. WILLIAMS, MAXWELL J., (1925); 267 Governor Street, Paterson 1. SHerwood 2-8919.
49. *WILLIS, HAROLD G., (1925); 13 Main Street, West Orange; Rector, St. Mark's Church. ORange 3-0635.
86. *WRIGHT, EDWIN P., (1932); 206 Renshaw Avenue, East Orange; Rector, St. Paul's Church. ORange 5-4638.
99. YOUNG, FREDERIC H., (1938); 11 Elisabeth Avenue, Newark 8; Minister-in-charge, St. Stephen's Church. BIGelow 3-3209.
82. ZUVER, DUDLEY D., (1930); Wellfleet, Massachusetts.

DEACONS.

165. *CHILD, CHARLES J., JR., (1947); St. Paul's Church, Paterson.
 162. *HAYES, LEE A., (1946); St. John's Church, Englewood; Church of the Redeemer, Palisades Park.
 164. *LOCKHART, EDWARD A., (1946); St. Andrew's Church, Passaic; St. Aidan's Church, Paterson.
 163. *MATTES, ALFRED L., (1946); St. John's Church, Englewood.
 166. *MOREAU, JULES L., (1947); St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains.

DEACONESSES.

- RAMSAY, LYDIA, (1944); St. Mary's Church, Sparta.
 BROWN, CELIA, (1946); Christ Church, Media, Penn.

CLERGY OF OTHER DIOCESES LICENSED TO OFFICIATE
IN THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

- BEATTIE, ROBERT F., c/o Christ Church, Short Hills, N. J.
 BORNELL, ELDON W., 299 East Main Street, Ramsey, N. J.
 BRADDOCK, GUILBERT C., 511 West 148th Street, New York City.
 BROWN, CHARLES E., Hotel Chelsea, West 23rd Street and 7th Avenue, New York City.
 CLARK, FRANKLIN J., D.D., 281 Fourth Avenue, New York City.
 CRITTENDEN, WILLIAM K., c/o Church of St. John the Divine, Hasbrouck Heights, N. J.
 DAY, RICHARD W., 10 Downing Street, New York City.
 *FROST, F. ALBERT, c/o Grace Church, 950 Broad Street, Newark 2, N. J.
 HAMPER, EMILE S., 792 Carroll Street, Brooklyn, New York.
 *HOFMANN, EDWARD, Box 8, Hackensack, N. J.
 McMASTER, VERNON C., 281 Fourth Avenue, New York 10, New York.
 NOBLE, EDWARD R., Chaplain, Community St. John Baptist, Ralston, N. J.
 *ORLANDO, JOSEPH, 317 Central Avenue, Hackensack, N. J.
 STEWART, M. BOWYER, D.D., 59 East Clinton Avenue, Tenafly, N. J.

List of Candidates for Holy Orders

- BLISS, WELLES ROYCE, admitted June 10, 1946.
 COON, WALDRON LeVAN, admitted May 20, 1946.
 EDWARDS, JAMES BENNETT, JR., admitted April 28, 1947.
 EYRICK, BENJAMIN LINFORD, admitted November 25, 1946.
 SICKLES, CLARENCE WILLIAM, admitted November 25, 1946.

List of the Parishes and Missions

TOGETHER WITH THE CLERGY, OFFICERS, AND LAY
DEPUTIES TO THE CONVENTION.

ALLENDALE, Bergen Co., **EPIPHANY**, (1887). Franklin Turnpike and Orchard Street. The Rev'd Edwin S. Carson, Vicar; Stanley P. Fisher, Warden; John Doty, Clerk; Hans Knecht, Treasurer; *John W. Doty*, Robert M. Cunningham, *Edgar F. Varick*, Deputies.

ARLINGTON, Hudson Co., **TRINITY**, (1887). Kearny Avenue, near Midland Avenue. The Rev'd William M. Weber, Rector; Henry C. Kennedy, Thomas A. Shepherd, Wardens; Claude E. Dwyer, Clerk; Donald B. Finch, Treasurer; Claude E. Dwyer, *James A. Cox*, Charles W. McWilliams, Deputies.

BAYONNE, Hudson Co., **CALVARY**, (1859). Avenue C and 45th Street. The Rev'd Revere Beasley, Rector; George Kontje, William Bromby, Wardens; George Kontje, Clerk; George Kontje, Treasurer; William Bromby, Missionary Treasurer; *William R. Bromby*, *Ernest L. Bossell*, *Russell McKeon*, Deputies.

BAYONNE, Hudson Co., **TRINITY**, (1859). Fifth Street and Broadway. The Rev'd George Lorenzo Grambs, Rector; Frank Hallberg, Frederick J. Weller, Wardens; Frank Hallberg, Clerk; Frederick J. Weller, Treasurer; Charles B. Donnelley, *Frank Hallberg*, *George H. Peck*, Deputies; *Herbert M. Swam*, Alternate.

BELLEVILLE, Essex Co., **CHRIST CHURCH**, (1835). 393 Washington Avenue. The Rev'd Peter R. Deckenbach, Rector; William McMaster, William J. Beer, Wardens; Robert N. Shriver, Clerk; William J. Beer, Treasurer; E. B. Alger, James Hugh Nash, *George H. Weston*, Deputies.

BELVIDERE, Warren Co., **ZION CHURCH**, (1834). 408 Third Street. The Rev'd ~~Rev'd~~ *Revere Francis Allison*, Vicar; The Rev'd *John C. Moore*, Assistant; Percy Hughes, Harold Waugh, Wardens; Fred Williams, Clerk; Percy Hughes, Treasurer; Percy Hughes, Fred Williams, *Harold Waugh*, Deputies.

BERGENFIELD, Bergen Co., **ALL SAINTS'**, (1907). Washington Avenue, corner of West Central Avenue. The Rev'd Guy H. Madara, Vicar; Samuel E. Armstrong, Warden; Herbert H. Smith, Clerk; William L. Gourlay, Treasurer; Bertram L. Meyers, *George W. Hindmarsh*, Deputies.

BLOOMFIELD, (Brookdale) Essex Co., **ADVENT**, (1928). William Street and Eaton Place. The Rev'd William T. Weston, Vicar; J. Walker Thompson, Warden; Charles A. Throckmorton, Clerk; Francis P. Beyersdorfer, Treasurer; J. W. Thompson, *Herbert B. Winch*, *Frederic Ludin*, Deputies.

BLOOMFIELD, Essex Co., **ASCENSION**, (1902). 132 Montgomery Street and Berkeley Avenue. The Rev'd Sydney E. Grant, Rector; George R. Hutchinson, Warren G. Smith, Wardens; Walter R. Dafter, Clerk; K. E. Baldwin, Treasurer; Arthur H. Whitefield, *Walter Dafter*, *Edgar Lackey*, Deputies; *Kenneth E. Baldwin*, *Harry Nelson White*, Alternates.

NOTE—Parishes in union with Convention are printed in CAPITALS.

Missions and chapels are printed in *ITALICS*.

Names of Lay Deputies printed in *italics* are taken from Attendance Cards.

Names of Rectors, and other Officers corrected to April 30, 1947.

! Parishes not in union with Convention.

† Deceased.

Dates in parenthesis indicate date of ORGANIZATION or INCORPORATION.

- BLOOMFIELD AND GLEN RIDGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1859).** Bloomfield and Park Avenues. The Rev'd Charles R. Stires, Rector; James F. Nicholson, R. Karl Honaman, Wardens; Arthur L. Hurst, Clerk; Howard G. Weden, Treasurer; Martyn W. Hart, Paul M. Wiswall, *Charles A. Barbier*, Deputies; *Perry C. Potts*, Alternate.
- BOGOTA, Bergen Co., ASCENSION, (1921).** Palisade and Elmwood Avenues. The Rev'd Charles E. Sutton, Vicar; Charles D. W. Drake, Warden; Sidney L. Williams, Clerk; John A. Dawson, Treasurer; Charles D. W. Drake, *Robert L. Stegmair*, *Sidney L. Williams*, Deputies.
- BOONTON, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1856).** 228 Cornelia and Cedar Streets. The Rev'd Herbert Lewis-Jones, Rector; Clifford G. Dixon, Herbert Kingsland, Wardens; Ernest M. Heslitt, Clerk; Herbert Kingsland, Treasurer; *Thomas M. Barkley*, *Arthur C. Blackwell*, *William R. Booth*, Deputies; *Herbert Kingsland*, Alternate.
- BRANCHVILLE, Sussex Co., St. Jude's, (1946).** The Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, Vicar (Sparta).
- CEDAR PARK, Bergen Co., EPIPHANY, (1919), (See Teaneck).**
- CHATHAM, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1907).** 74 Main Street, West of Hillside Avenue. The Rev'd Karl G. Kumm, Vicar; Lee D. Pettingill, Warden; Norman Peters, Clerk; Paul Richardson, Treasurer; *Lee D. Pettingill*, *Charles O. Roth, Jr.*, Deputies.
- CLIFFSIDE PARK (GRANTWOOD), Bergen Co., TRINITY, (1903).** 555 Palisade Avenue, near Oakdene Avenue. The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown, Rector; Edwin A. A. Muller, Fred J. Shifty, Wardens; Eugene Weiblen, Clerk; Fred J. Shifty, Treasurer; Edwin A. Muller, *Fred J. Shifty*, *Milton Hartigan*, Deputies.
- CLIFTON, Passaic Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896).** 366 Clifton Avenue. The Rev'd Newell A. Lasher, Rector; Sydney Jones, James W. Pruikama, Wardens; Howard Norman, Clerk; J. Walter Harvey, Treasurer; *J. Walter Harvey*, *Edwin Sydney Jones*, *James W. Pruikama*, Deputies; *James G. Van Gieson, Jr.*, *Henry Van Lensen*, Alternates.
- COYTESVILLE, Bergen Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1901).** Washington Street, opposite Fire House. The Rev'd Robert J. Clark, (Fort Lee), Vicar; August M. Herrmann, Warden; Frank Rose, Clerk; Alfred Dagle, Treasurer; Frank Rose, Alfred Dagle, Frank La Grande, Deputies.
- DELAWANA, Passaic Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1905).** Delawanna Avenue, near Main Avenue. The Rev'd ———, Vicar; Wm. J. Housby, Warden; William Hill, Clerk; Wm. J. Housby, Treasurer; W. J. Housby, William Hill, Victor Butler, Deputies.
- DELAWARE, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (Knowlton), (before 1769).** 1½ blocks from D., L. & W. R. R. The Rev'd ~~John C. Moore~~ *John C. Moore*, (Belvidere), Vicar; The Rev'd *John C. Moore*, Assistant; Fred Cool, Abram Vandervoort, Wardens; The Vicar, Clerk; Fred Quig, Treasurer; Luther Osmun, Fred A. Cool, Abram Vandervoort, Deputies.
- DOVER, Morris Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1852).** 46 East Blackwell Street, between Essex and Bergen Streets. The Rev'd Kline d'A. Engle, Rector; Harry Armitage, Eugene E. Cooper, Wardens; Clifford A. Johnson, Clerk; Robert A. Lowery, Treasurer; *Romayn L. Utley*, *Norman M. Lake*, *Clifford A. Johnson*, Deputies.
- DUMONT, Bergen Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1921).** Seneca Avenue and Ontario Street. The Rev'd B. DeFrees Brien, Vicar; Eugene Bickert, Sr., Warden; Maurice Waylen, Clerk; Robert O. Ennever, Treasurer; *E. F. Bickert*, *Robert O. Ennever*, *Maurice Waylen*, Deputies.
- EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ASCENSION, (1922).** (Parochial Mission of Epiphany, Orange.) Rhode Island Avenue and Amherst Street. The Rev'd George M. Plaskett, (Orange), Vicar.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1868). 422 Main Street and North Burnett Street. The Rev'd Frederick W. Cooper, Rector; The Rev'd Charles E. Hutchison, Rector Emeritus; W. L. Griffin, John H. Glover, Wardens; William C. Horn, Clerk; F. B. Arentz, Treasurer; Robert Willson, John A. Glover, Glenn D. Jackson, Deputies; W. C. Boughton, Alternate.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., INCARNATION, (1911). 450 North Maple Avenue. The Rev'd Carolus R. Webb, Rector; Donald M. Hutson, William E. Ryan, Wardens; George M. VanDoren, Clerk; William E. Ryan, Treasurer; Laurence P. Lund, G. M. VanDoren, William S. Probert, Deputies; Harry Sherman, Alternate.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. AGNES', (1904). 304 Central Avenue, between Munn and Arlington Avenues. The Rev'd Theodore L. Ludlow, Rector; Benjamin S. Haggitt, Robert W. Thompson, Wardens; Thomas Angell, Clerk; R. W. Thompson, Treasurer; Walter H. Jackson, Thomas Angell, Harry A. Shaw, Deputies.

EAST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1876). Prospect Street and Renshaw Avenue. The Rev'd Edwin P. Wright, Rector; Albert Aeschbach, Douglas Tesen, Wardens; Fred W. Stoneback, Clerk; Robert T. Weller, Treasurer; Dr. Charles Etherridge, Robert T. Weller, Fred Stoneback, Deputies.

EAST RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE CHAPEL, (1905). Boiling Springs Avenue, below Main Street and Paterson Avenue. The Rev'd F. Vernon Losee, Vicar; W. R. L. Bogert, Warden; Arthur Williams, Clerk; William F. Chandler, Treasurer; W. R. L. Bogert, William F. Chandler, Arthur C. Williams, Jr., Deputies.

EDGEWATER, Bergen Co., MEDIATOR, (1857). Adelaide Place, near Hudson Avenue. The Rev'd Albert E. Phillips, Rector; Charles D. Pfister, Oscar J. von Utter, Wardens; Charles D. Pfister, Clerk; Oscar J. von Utter, Treasurer; Herbert Ross, Oscar J. von Utter, A. S. Westcott, Deputies.

ENGLEWOOD (South), Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1880). Grand and Brookside Avenues. The Rev'd Lee A. Hanes, Vicar; Miss C. Alma Serven, Clerk; B. Herbert Ahrens, Treasurer; B. Herbert Ahrens, Arthur Jones, Duncan Scott, Deputies.

ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1865). Engle and Church Streets. Rev'd James A. Mitchell, Rector; Rev'd Alfred L. Mattes, Curate; George W. Betts, Jr., Irving S. Reeve, Wardens; Roger Nutt, Clerk; J. Clarke Onderdonk, Jr., Treasurer; Robert F. Ritchie, Milo B. Medloch, Jr., J. Clarke Onderdonk, Jr., Deputies.

ESSEX FELS, Essex Co., ST. PETER'S, (1896). Roseland Avenue and Oak Lane. The Rev'd Harold R. Onderdonk, Rector; Rev'd John F. Hamblin, Jr., Curate; Ottomar Block, A. E. Clarke, Wardens; Edward M. South, Clerk; Malcolm B. Woolley, Treasurer; H. I. Nutt, William Warr, Thomas A. Smith, Jr., Deputies.

FAIRLAWN, Bergen Co., Atonement, (1942). See Warren Point.

FAIRVIEW, Bergen Co., NATIVITY, (1912). See Ridgefield St. James'.

FORT LEE, Bergen Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1858). Palisade Avenue and Monument Place. The Rev'd Robert J. Clarke, Vicar; John Dupuis, Warden; M. J. Dempsey, Clerk; Harvey W. Juneman, Treasurer; Weston Vogel, Emil Piel, Douglas Machlachlan, Deputies; John Dupuis, Alternate.

GLEN ROCK, Bergen Co., ALL SAINTS', (1913). Central Avenue and Parkview Place. The Rev'd John E. Bailey, Rector; William A. Miller, Harry M. Ash, Wardens; Dr. Everett L. Hoffmire, Clerk; William A. Miller, Treasurer; Charles L. Wolf, Gerald Fitz-Gerald, Herbert R. Prior, Deputies.

GRANTWOOD—See CLIFFSIDE PARK.

HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1861). 253 State Street. The Rev'd Robert W. Burniston, Rector; Leigh K. Lydecker, Philip W. Conyers, Wardens; George H. Richenaker, Clerk; Joseph J. Jaeger, Treasurer; Philip W. Conyers, Leigh K. Lydecker, Benjamin H. Sofge, Deputies.

- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, (1925).** Corner Lodi and South Main Street. The Ven. Joseph Anastasi, Vicar; Herbert Dickerson, Warden; Sam Nove, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; *H. Sheridan Bakstel*, Michael Auletta, Dan Saults, Deputies; *Adam F. Walters*, Alternate.
- HACKENSACK, Bergen Co., ST. CYPRIAN'S, (1925).** First and Clay Streets. The Rev'd Norman Egerton, (Hasbrouck Heights), Vicar; William Francis, Warden and Clerk; Mrs. Maude E. Moseley, Treasurer; William Francis, Samuel Hughes, Randolph Plater, Deputies.
- JACKHACKETTSTOWN, Warren Co., ST. JAMES', (1859).** Moore and Washington Streets. The Rev'd George H. Palmer, Vicar; Frank Pickel, Warden; William F. Redding, Clerk; Frank Pickel, Treasurer; William F. Redding, R. J. Hart, Deputies.
- HALEDON, Passaic Co., ST. MARY'S MEMORIAL CHURCH, (1866).** Belmont Avenue, between Pompton Road and King Street. The Rev'd Gordon T. Jones, Rector; Rudolph J. Mayer, Julien E. Fouchaux, Wardens; Julian E. Fouchaux, Clerk; Rudolph J. Mayer, Treasurer; *Rudolph J. Mayer, James F. Acher, William Goodrich*, Deputies.
- HAMBURG, Sussex Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1871).** Wantage Avenue (State Road). The Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, Vicar; Thomas L. Lawrence, Warden; William G. Bailey, Clerk; Otto Fagerstrom, Treasurer; *Philip M. Frey*, Dr. Russell L. Pellett, Otto Fagerstrom, Deputies.
- HARRINGTON PARK, Bergen Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1925).** La Roche Avenue. The Rev'd Robert J. Creech, Vicar; William B. Squire, Warden; William Price, Clerk; Robert C. Glasspool, Treasurer; William B. Squire, *F. Rodney Gamper*, Peter Williamson, Deputies.
- HARRISON, Hudson Co., CHRIST CHURCH, (1883).** Corner Fourth Street and Cleveland Avenue. The Rev'd Roy J. Riblet, Rector; William Sexton, Robert Black, Wardens; Max Millan, Clerk; Robert C. Black, Treasurer; Robert C. Black, *Arthur E. Hofstrom*, Dr. William Joule, Deputies.
- HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN THE DIVINE, (1895).** Jefferson Avenue, between Terrace and Burton. The Rev'd Norman Egerton, Rector; Walter S. Titterington, G. T. Ruckert, Jr., Wardens; Laurence R. Fitton, Clerk; George W. Childs, Treasurer; *James F. Lomas*, G. T. Ruckert, Jr., Walter S. Titterington, Deputies.
- HAWTHORNE, Passaic Co., ST. CLEMENT'S, (1896).** 271 Lafayette Street, opposite Cedar Avenue. The Rev'd Andrew M. Van Dyke, Rector; George A. Stephenson, Ralph Bertschy, Wardens; William J. Parker, Clerk; Thomas Malcolm, Treasurer; *George A. Stephenson, William J. Parker*, Jacob Tania, Deputies.
- HILLSDALE, Bergen Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1890).** Hillsdale Avenue, east of Magnolia Avenue. The Rev'd ~~Richard Aschford~~, Rector; Alton P. Kinmonth, C. V. Shuttleworth, Wardens; Tracy Benson, Clerk; William P. Burhorn, Treasurer; *J. R. Fort, W. Howe Wheeler*, Walter Rosemund, Deputies.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1872).** Willow Avenue and Sixth Street. The Rev'd Edward P. Hooper, Rector; William C. Ryan, Clerk; Maurice Grouls, Treasurer; Harold R. Grouls, Herbert Crossley, *Maurice Grouls*, Deputies.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1836).** Eighth and Hudson Streets. Rev'd ———, Priest in Charge; Arthur Scheffler, Andrew H. Scherer, Wardens; Andrew H. Scherer, Clerk; Arthur Scheffler, Treasurer; *Bert Reddell*, Arthur Scheffler, Andrew H. Scherer, Deputies.
- HOBOKEN, Hudson Co., TRINITY, (1854).** Seventh and Washington Streets. Rev'd C. Philip Staples, Rector; C. Alfred Burborn, John B. Applegate, Wardens; Raymond F. Russell, Clerk; John B. Applegate, Treasurer; *Rolfe K. Hughes, C. Alfred Burborn, John T. Stalling, Jr.*, Deputies.

- HO-HO-KUS, Bergen Co., ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, (1909). Holyhood and Carleton Avenues. The Rev'd Wallace M. Pennepacker, Rector; Alfred T. Brown, M. Haskell Linnell, Wardens; C. R. Millett, Clerk; Arthur N. Marston, Treasurer; Edward J. Murphy, Philip A. Potter, Hector G. McKensie, Deputies; Alfred T. Brown, Alternate.
- HOPE, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1828). The Rev'd ~~John C. Moore~~ ^{Percy Beasley}, Vicar; The Rev'd ~~John C. Moore~~, Assistant; Lewis Beatty, Warden; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; Percy Hughes, Harold Waugh, Fred Williams, Deputies.
- IRVINGTON, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1842). 36 Myrtle Avenue. The Rev'd Richard N. Pease, Rector; George Rummel, Fred Kolb, Wardens; George A. Lechman, Clerk; George Rummel, Treasurer; Frank Billington, Fred Kolb, Harold Fredericks, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ASCENSION, (1889). New York Avenue and South Street. The Rev'd A. E. Lyman-Wheaton, Rector; Herbert Burniston, Stuart B. O'Reilly, Wardens; S. B. O'Reilly, Clerk; Harold L. Ziegler, Treasurer; Harold Ziegler, William P. Rimbeck, Walter Lundy, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (GREENVILLE), (1865). Pearsall and Ocean Avenue. The Rev'd F. Sydney Bancroft, Jr., Rector; Selwyn Slack, Armour A. Ashforth, Wardens; Walter Reardon, Clerk; Arthur Denno, Treasurer; Walter Reardon, Robert Winthrop, James E. Nixon, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE (VAN VORST), (1847). Second and Erie Streets. In Charge of Church Army, Capt. Wilfred E. Hotaling, Lay-Reader in Charge; Kenneth Huck, Dr. Howard Lowenstein, Wardens; William King, Clerk; Francis J. Walsh, Treasurer; Howard Lowenstein, Francis J. Walsh, Robert Henschen, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., INCARNATION, (1910). 68 Storms Avenue. The Rev'd Oscar E. Holder, Vicar; J. O. Hicks, Warden; H. V. Marone, Clerk; Isaac L. Murray, Treasurer; William A. King, Alternate.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1869). Summit and Gardner Avenues. The Rev'd Cyril R. Carrie, Rector; Charles E. Brown, Curate; John W. McCoy, F. C. Wightman, Wardens; Paul E. Doherty, Clerk; Otto B. Suenholz, Treasurer; Major B. Gaddis, E. Curtis Plant, Otto B. Suenholz, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MARY'S, (1851). Summit and Pavonia Avenues. The Rev'd James N. MacKenzie, Rector; William Aston, Cornelius DeMooy, Wardens; Edward Hansen, Clerk; C. DeMooy, Treasurer; Walter Ruby, John Pope, William H. Aston, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. MATTHEW'S, (1915). Fulton Avenue and Boulevard. The Rev'd Victor G. Lewis, Rector; J. Joseph Brown, Frank D. Maddalene, Wardens; George C. Walter, Clerk; Frank D. Maddalene, Treasurer; David Wilson, Sr., George C. Walter, J. Joseph Brown, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1861). 42 Duncan Avenue, near Bergen Avenue. The Rev'd Leon H. Plante, Rector; John J. Voorhees, Jr., Manton L. Graff, Wardens; Manton L. Graff, Clerk; John J. Voorhees, Jr., Treasurer; Robert Goode, William Lane, Joseph Goldey, Deputies.
- JERSEY CITY, Hudson Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1907). 326 Union Street, near Westside Avenue. The Rev'd A. R. McWilliams, Rector; John C. Price, H. P. Ingram, Wardens; John O. Allum, Clerk; Walter B. Morris, Treasurer; Henry J. Russell, Arthur J. Ehlensberger, J. C. Price, Deputies.
- LAKE LACKAWANNA, Sussex Co., ST. JOSEPH'S CHAPEL, (1929). Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, Vicar, (Sparta).

- LEONIA**, Bergen Co., **ALL SAINTS'**, (1898). Park Avenue and Orchard Place. The Rev'd John R. McGrory, Rector; George W. Stanley, A. O. Joeckel, Wardens; George V. Winter, Clerk; G. P. Follett, Treasurer; *Dr. J. B. Edwards, Arthur C. Anderson, James V. Demarest*, Deputies.
- LINCOLN PARK**, Morris Co., **ST. ANDREW'S**, (1917). Zeff Place and Boonton Turnpike. The Rev'd Charles A. Mosby, Vicar; Alfred MacLaughlin, Warden; Miss Helen Raycraft, Clerk; David Rushton, Treasurer; Walter Bronver, Floyd L. Platt, Deputies.
- LITTLE FALLS**, Passaic Co., **ST. AGNES'**, (1896). 69 Union Avenue, near Erie R. R. Station. The Rev'd Robert B. McKay, Rector; Robert Cross, Jr., George E. Bell, Wardens; Rodney Leeds, Clerk; George E. Bell, Treasurer; *George E. Bell, George Ries, Warren Currens*, Deputies.
- LIVINGSTON**, Essex Co., **ST. PETER'S**, (1916). Livingston and Mt. Pleasant Avenues. The Rev'd Jay Gould Seacord, Vicar; Robert W. Kean, Warden; Charles H. Schauer, Clerk; William H. Conover, Treasurer; *Michael S. Stillman, Thomas J. Ryan, Charles H. Schauer*, Deputies.
- LYNDHURST**, Bergen Co., **ST. THOMAS'**, (1912). Forest and Stayvesant Avenues. The Rev'd Rowland F. Nyte, Rector; William C. Meyer, Albert H. Potts, Wardens; Joseph W. Falk, Clerk; A. H. Potts, Treasurer; *A. H. Potts, William C. Meyer, Edward W. Waldeck*, Deputies; *John C. Gards*, Alternate.
- MADISON**, Morris Co., **GRACE**, (1857). Madison Avenue. The Ven. Victor W. Mori, Rector; W. R. Baker, Arthur Herrington, Wardens; Alfred P. Smith, Jr., Clerk; W. R. Baker, Treasurer; *W. R. Baker, Frank A. B. Page, Arthur Herrington*, Deputies.
- MAPLEWOOD**, Essex Co., **ST. GEORGE'S**, (1893). Ridgewood and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Francis H. Richey, Rector; William C. Ripley, John L. Harvey, Wardens; Carl Hartdegen, Jr., Clerk; Joseph W. Bird, Treasurer; *William C. Ripley, Alonso MacWilliams, Richard R. Fisher*, Deputies.
- MAYWOOD**, Bergen Co., **ST. MARTIN'S**, (1926). Oak Avenue and The Parkway. The Rev'd B. DeFrees Brien, Vicar; ———, Warden; Archibald Lochrie, Clerk; William Dilg, Treasurer; William Dilg, C. R. Westphal, *A. Lochrie*, Deputies.
- MENDHAM**, Morris Co., **ST. MARK'S**, (1873). East Main Street. The Rev'd Harris T. Hall, Vicar; M. Lee Carley, Warden; H. Pierre Eyrick, Clerk; Mrs. Hugh M. Babbitt, Treasurer; John T. McClellan, M. Lee Carley, Deputies.
- MILLBURN**, Essex Co., **ST. STEPHEN'S**, (1853). Main, Church and Rector Streets. The Rev'd Hugh W. Dickinson, Rector; Hobart L. Benedict, Irving F. Livingston, Wardens; Thomas H. Clark, Clerk; Henry Krautter, Treasurer; Irving F. Livingston, *Henry Krautter, Charles Phillips, Sr.*, Deputies.
- MILLINGTON**, Morris Co., **ALL SAINTS'**, (1903). Long Hill Road. The Rev'd George Edward Rath, Vicar; Frederic P. Kelley, Warden; Russell Thomas, Clerk; Joshua P. Nelson, Treasurer; R. J. Wyatt, *C. L. Schlier, F. P. Kelley*, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR**, Essex Co., **ST. JAMES'**, (1888). Valley Road and Bellevue Avenue. The Rev'd Orrin F. Judd, Rector; Earl E. Anderson, Henry A. Lardner, Wardens; Earl E. Anderson, Clerk; Edward C. Seed, Treasurer; *C. Alexander Capron, Frank R. Nichols, Nelson E. Raymond*, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR**, Essex Co., **ST. JOHN'S**, (1901). Montclair Avenue and Chestnut Street. The Rev'd James T. Lodge, Rector; Alfred E. Forstall, George R. Randel, Wardens; G. R. Randel, Clerk; Alfred E. Forstall, Treasurer; *Thomas H. Ross, Alfred E. Forstall, George R. Randel*, Deputies; *Charles H. Stridiron*, Alternate.

- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1858). South Fullerton Avenue and Union Street. The Rev'd Henry Harrison Hadley, Rector; the Rev'd Norman S. Rice, Curate; F. Morris Sayre, Reginald A. Cook, Wardens; William E. Morgan, Jr., Clerk; Arthur L. Gleason, Treasurer; William E. Morgan, Jr., C. D. Thompson, F. Morris Sayre, Deputies.
- MONTCLAIR, Essex Co., TRINITY, (1918). North Willow and Glenridge Avenues. The Rev'd Henry H. Hadley, Rector; the Rev'd George M. Flasket, D.D., S.T.D., (Orange), Vicar (Parochial Mission of St. Luke's); J. Pearman, Clerk; Joseph Simons, Treasurer; Joseph Simons, Archibald Pearman, Deputies.
- MONTVALE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1895). Grand and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd Kenneth E. Mackenzie, Vicar; Perry S. Saunders, Warden; Dr. Louis R. Sprigg, Clerk; William D. Winant, Treasurer; Ellsworth Turse, Edward Serrell, William Winant, Deputies; *Lincoln H. Taylor*, Alternate.
- MORRIS PLAINS, Morris Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1922). Hillside Avenue and Mountain Avenue. The Rev'd Jules L. Moreau, Vicar; Robert C. Smith, Warden; William Drury, Clerk; Dr. Philip C. Washburn, Treasurer; *Dr. Philip C. Washburn*, Robert C. Smith, William Drury, Deputies.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., REDEEMER, (1852). 36 South Street, near center of town. The Rev'd Thomas W. Attridge, Rector; Alexander Torrance, Oliver B. Jacobs, Wardens; L. T. Peck, Clerk; Oliver B. Jacobs, Treasurer; *A. H. Baldwin*, Herbert T. Conklin, *L. T. Peck*, Deputies; *W. Parsons Todd*, Alternate.
- MORRISTOWN, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1791). South Street and Miller Road. The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge, Rector; C. Henry Mellon, George Easley, Wardens; Josiah Macy, Clerk; Stephen S. Whitney, Treasurer; *Charles W. Parker*, *Seabury Oliver*, *Warren H. Turner*, Deputies.
- MOUNT ARLINGTON, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1894). Edgemere Avenue, near Boulevard Hotel. The Rev'd George H. Palmer, Vicar; Miss Rae B. Cook, Treasurer.
- MOUNTAIN LAKES, Morris Co., ST. PETER'S, (1923). Corner Martin's Lane and The Boulevard. The Rev'd Theodore Andrews, Th.D., Rector; J. R. R. McEwen, B. L. Visscher, Wardens; Whitney A. Wagner, Clerk; G. F. McEwen, Treasurer; *B. L. Visscher*, *J. R. R. McEwen*, Deputies; *Gerald F. McEwen*, Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., CHRIST, (1849). 81 Congress Street. In charge of Archdeacon of Newark. The Rev'd Harold King, Jr., Curate; James M. Dale, Fred Hill, Wardens; A. G. Wiegand, Clerk; James M. Dale, Treasurer; John Keefe, Gerard S. Ferguson, Fred Hill, Deputies; *John Cavanagh*, Alternate.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., GRACE, (1837). 950 Broad Street at Walnut. The Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D., Rector; the Rev'd F. Albert Frost, Curate; Frederick W. Thorne, Fleetwood Lanneau, Wardens; Alvin A. Burger, Clerk; Lealie P. Douglass, Treasurer; *Fleetwood Lanneau*, *Frederick W. Thorne*, *Wallace R. Chandler, Jr.*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., HOUSE OF PRAYER, (1851). 407 Broad Street at State Street. The Rev'd W. F. Venables, Rector; the Rev'd Walter G. Griggs, Curate; Howard B. Seaton, Warden; A. Bayard Clark, Clerk; Richard L. Corcoran, Treasurer; *A. Bayard Clark*, *H. B. Seaton*, *George Knott*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1911). South Seventeenth Street and Clinton Avenue. The Rev'd Robert C. Hubbs, Rector; L. A. Douglass, Luther W. Landis, Wardens; A. J. Schenk, Clerk; L. A. Douglass, Treasurer; *L. A. Douglass*, *Dr. T. R. Tegen*, *A. L. Bowerman*, Deputies.
- NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. BARNABAS', (1832). 505 West Market Street at Sussex Avenue. The Rev'd Harry Bruce, Rector; Dr. A. S. Harden, Howard W. Beers, Wardens; Howard W. Beers, Clerk; Dr. A. S. Harden, Treasurer; *Robert Sibbald*, *Clinton Cruse*, *J. R. Janney, Jr.*, Deputies.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JAMES', (1888). 231 Broadway, near Third Avenue. The Rev'd ~~Michael~~ ^{Charles} Rector; T. Austin Baldwin, Robert C. Ratcliffe, Wardens; Robert Hoag, Clerk; Robert C. Ratcliffe, Treasurer; *Robert C. Hoag, Robert C. Ratcliffe, T. Austin Baldwin, Deputies.*

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1867). Elwood and Lincoln Avenues. The Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin, Rector; R. Stacey Perry, William A. Heins, Wardens; David P. Myers, Clerk; Alfred W. Harper, Treasurer; *William A. Heins, Frederick J. Nichols, David P. Myers, Deputies.*

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1911). Heller Parkway and Ridge Street. The Rev'd John Ner Borton, Rector; Charles B. Johns, Arthur J. Decker, Wardens; Alfred D. Karr, Clerk; William H. Ammon, Treasurer; *Charles B. Johns, Cornelius Luchs, William C. Flanders, Deputies; Arthur J. Decker, Alternate.*

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, (1913). 137 Pomona Avenue, near Maple Avenue. The Rev'd Herman J. Smith, Rector; F. Joseph Elsener, Harold M. Darling, Wardens; Joseph Webb, Clerk; F. Joseph Elsener, Treasurer; H. M. Darling, Leonard Stevens, F. Joseph Elsener, Deputies.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1853). High and Market Streets. Beginning July 1, 1945, consolidated with St. Philip's Parish.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. PHILIP'S, (1848). High and Market Streets. The Rev'd Louis H. Berry, Rector; James M. Miller, Walter E. Fenderson, Wardens; E. Harold Hopper, Clerk; H. Ray DeMund, Treasurer; *James M. Miller, C. Lansing Nevius, H. Ray DeMund, Deputies.*

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. STEPHEN'S, (1871). Clinton and Elizabeth Avenues. The Rev'd Frederic H. Young, Minister in Charge; Herbert Whitehouse, Charles Hooper, Wardens; Thomas Kurts, Clerk; Thomas Kurts, Treasurer.

NEWARK, Essex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1893). Roseville and Park Avenues. The Rev'd Allan Whatley, Rector; Frederic E. Horton, K. W. Wardell, Wardens; William C. Seitz, Jr., Clerk; Frederic E. Horton, Treasurer; *Theodore D. Faulhs, Claude M. Driggs, Frederic E. Horton, Deputies.*

NEWARK, Essex Co., TRINITY CATHEDRAL, (1745). 608 Broad Street, at Rector Street. The Very Rev'd Arthur C. Lichtenberger, Dean; the Rev'd Leon N. Laylor, Canon; Henry B. Rogers, Harold Dennis,† Wardens; G. E. Wiedenmayer, Clerk of the Executive Committee; Edward Schickhaus, Treasurer; *Henry R. Rogers, Col. Arthur H. MacKis, Robert O. Bentley, Deputies.*

NEWTON, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1759). Main and Church Streets. The Rev'd ~~George R. Hamlett~~ ^{Nichols} Rector; J. P. A. Harrison, William J. Washer, Wardens; William J. Washer, Clerk; Harold Yetter, Treasurer; *J. P. Harrison, W. J. Washer, Frank G. Mitchell, Deputies.*

NORTH ARLINGTON, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1914). Sunset Avenue and York Road. The Rev'd John H. Sansom, Vicar; ———, Warden; John W. Whitla, Clerk; Herman George, Jr., Treasurer; George Watters, *John W. Whitla, George Bush, Deputies.*

NORTH BERGEN, Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1919). See Woodcliff.

NORWOOD, Bergen Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1878). Summit Street and Blanche Avenue. The Rev'd J. Foster Savidge, Rector; W. Miniter Duffin, Edwin G. Cram, Wardens; Frank H. Wood, Clerk; Albert Ehringer, Treasurer; W. M. Duffin, *Robert Gibson, Edwin G. Cram, Deputies; Lawrence Boyd, Alternate.*

NUTLEY, Essex Co., GRACE, (1874). 204 Highfield Lane. The Rev'd L. Harold Hinrichs, Rector; Edgar Sergeant, Walter D. Moore, Jr., Wardens; Karl Royce, Clerk; Walter D. Moore, Jr., Treasurer; *Edgar Sergeant, C. George Werner, Walter D. Moore, Jr., Deputies.*

- ORADELL, Bergen Co., CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, (1902). Kinderkamack Road and Center Street. The Rev'd Walter N. Welsh, Rector; Frank G. Atkinson, Fred L. Hensler, Wardens; A. Ansorge, Clerk; Matthew Brown, Treasurer; Fred L. Hensler, Thomas E. D. Hardy, Henry L. Fenner, Deputies; Matthew Brown, Alternate. (Received into Union as a Parish 1946.)
- ORANGE, Essex Co., ALL SAINTS', (1885). Valley and Forest Streets. The Rev'd Elwood C. Boggess, Rector; Edward A. Albertis, James M. Hill, Wardens; Clarence J. Wilson, Clerk; Charles S. Lochner, Treasurer; Albert W. Bayard, Henry S. Allen, James H. Howard, Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., EPIPHANY, (1905). Center and Pierson Streets. The Rev'd George M. Plaskett, D.D., S.T.D., Rector; Wilson Lamb, Erskine S. Bell, Wardens; William A. Banks, Clerk; John Greene, Treasurer; Wilson Lamb, William Bartow, William Banks, Deputies.
- ORANGE, Essex Co., GRACE, (1854). 105 Main Street, near Park Street. The Rev'd ~~William A. Banks~~, Rector; the Rev'd Clinton H. Blake, Jr., Curate; Henry T. Stetson, T. McCurdy Marsh, Wardens; Jacob S. Henry, Clerk; John W. McCormick, Treasurer; Henry T. Stetson, T. McCurdy Marsh, Clarence B. Crocker, Deputies; Chester B. Russell, Alternate.
- PALISADES PARK, Bergen Co., REDEEMER, (1925). Broad and Harriet Avenue. The Rev'd Lee A. Hanes, Vicar; George W. Griffiths, Warden; Alfred J. Campbell, Clerk; William Squires, Treasurer; George W. Griffiths, William Raab, Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1928). 490 Paulison Avenue. The Rev'd Joseph Anastasi, Vicar; Paul Alfieri, Warden; ———, Clerk; Rev'd W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer; Paul Alfieri, Salvatore Lansalato, Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1926). 84 Tulip Street. The Rev'd Edward A. Lockhart, Vicar; John Waller, Warden; Leonard Place, Clerk; Mrs. Harriet Wentworth, Treasurer; D. Manning, Deputy; Leonard Place, Alternate.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. GEORGE'S, (1913). 385 Monroe Street. The Rev'd F. Vernon Losee, Vicar; John E. DeLuca, Warden; Frank Ryder, Clerk; James Hingston, Treasurer; John E. DeLuca, Henry J. Franzoni, Linsey T. Bohl, Deputies.
- PASSAIC, Passaic Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1860). Lafayette and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Donald MacAdie, Rector; John C. Barbour, Gilbert D. Bogart, Wardens; Benjamin Hepworth, Clerk; Henry B. Richardson, Treasurer; Walter Margetts, Frank C. Hastings, John C. Barbour, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1865). 219 Carroll Street. The Rev'd Harcourt Johnson, Rector; William C. Trussell, A. Frank Frisby, Wardens; A. Frank Frisby, Clerk; William H. Hooper, Treasurer; Thomas Rigg, Dr. Angelo Zabriske, J. A. Bailey, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. AIDAN'S, (1920). 196 Graham Avenue. The Rev'd Edward A. Lockhart, Vicar; Richard Johnston, Warden; Herman E. Irving, Clerk; George Bumpass, Treasurer; George F. Bumpass, Edward Johnston, Herman E. Irving, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. LUKE'S, (1891). Trenton and Maryland Avenues. The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Priest-in-Charge; Samuel McCurley, Louis Clair, Wardens; Louis Clair, Clerk; Christopher Dodge, Treasurer; William DeMeyer, Louis Clair, Deputies.
- PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. MARK'S, (1896). Broadway and Straight Street. The Rev'd Aubrey H. Derby, Priest-in-Charge; Otto Hundertmark, Walter B. Smith, Wardens; Charles Clegg, Clerk; B. E. Scott, Treasurer.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1817). Broadway and East Eighteenth Street. The Rev'd William Lamson Griffin, Jr., Rector; the Rev'd Charles J. Child, Jr., Assistant; George F. Miller, John T. Deighton, Wardens; William R. Lambert, Clerk; A. Harold Bond, Treasurer; *George H. Riley, George F. Miller*, Deputies.

PATERSON, Passaic Co., TRINITY, (Totowa), (1879). 86 Marion Street. The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Rector; P. G. Davies, P. J. Wood, Wardens; Joseph Skelton, Clerk; P. G. Davies, Treasurer; Raymond Smallwood, Jr., *John Patrick, Thomas Dowd*, Deputies.

PHELPS MANOR, Bergen Co.—See Teaneck.

✓ PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. LUKE'S FREE CHURCH, (1857). St. Paul's Chapel, Morris Street between Warner and Reese Streets. The Rev'd ~~John Hall~~ *Hindley*, Rector; Thomas Thomas, John Exley, Wardens; Thomas Thomas, Clerk; John Exley, Treasurer; *Charles L. Scott, John Sensbach, Raymond Brassington*, Deputies.

✓ PHILLIPSBURG, Warren Co., ST. PAUL'S CHAPEL. Morris Street, between Warner and Reese Streets. The Rev'd ~~John Hall~~ *Hindley*, Rector. See St. Luke's Free Church.

POMPTON LAKES, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1798). Ramapo and Passaic Avenues. The Rev'd Albert F. Chilson, Vicar; Frank Marion, John McNaughton, Wardens; John McNaughton, Clerk; William P. Friend, Treasurer; *Cecil W. Tate, John McNaughton, Arthur T. Riedel, Jr.*, Deputies; *Lynwood Bradley*, Alternate.

RAMSEY, Bergen Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1904). Main and Arch Streets. The Rev'd Eldon W. Borell, Vicar; Frederick W. Storer, Warden; Donald Ferry, Clerk; J. D. Wood, Treasurer; Harold McCune, *Frederick W. Storer, Dr. Elmer Sundberg*, Deputies.

RIDGEFIELD, Bergen Co., ST. JAMES', (1872). 514 Abbott Avenue, north of Edgewater Avenue. The Rev'd William J. White, Vicar; Henry Davies, Warden; Edwin W. Meyer, Clerk; Arthur Glogau, Treasurer; E. Whittaker, John Sweeney, Theodore Deubel, Deputies.

RIDGEFIELD PARK, Bergen Co., ST. MARY THE VIRGIN, (1906). Preston and Euclid Streets. The Rev'd Willis J. Parker, Vicar; William B. Love, Warden; Earl Sandberg, Clerk; Raymond Lindley, Treasurer; *William B. Love, George Blendell*, Deputies.

RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1864). Franklin Avenue and Cottage Place. The Rev'd Alfred J. Miller, Rector; Bayard T. Cummings, Howard Maltbie, Wardens; Col. C. W. Kappes, Jr., Clerk; Howard Maltbie, Treasurer; *Frank E. Low, Col. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., Frank H. Laovy*, Deputies.

RIDGEWOOD, Bergen Co., ST. ELIZABETH'S, (1923). 169 Fairmount Road. The Rev'd Alexander M. Rodger, Rector; Milton C. Lightner, John Kollmar, Wardens; John Dredger, Clerk; Theodore D. Robb, Treasurer; John Kollmar, *Homer P. Hand, Dr. W. S. Downs*, Deputies.

RINGWOOD MANOR, Passaic Co., GOOD SHEPHERD, (1901). At Railroad Station. The Rev'd Albert F. Chilson, Vicar; John Milligan, Warden.

ROCHELLE PARK, Bergen Co., ST. PETER'S, (1909). Rochelle Avenue. The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Vicar; Norman N. Higgins, Warden; L. N. Schmidt, Clerk; Howard Horn, Treasurer; W. F. Nightingale, John Matthews, Norman N. Higgins, Deputies.

RUTHERFORD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1869). West Passaic Avenue. The Rev'd Knud A. Larsen, III, Rector; Edward A. Chastaney, George C. Kallé, Wardens; Herbert E. Armstrong, Clerk; Edgar Stanton, Treasurer; *Frederic Worfolk, E. A. Chastaney, Samuel F. Newman*, Deputies.

- SECAUCUS, Hudson Co., OUR SAVIOUR, (1925).** Corner First and Fossil Streets. The Rev'd William J. White, Vicar; Fred W. Glaeser, Warden; Harold McCormack, Clerk; the Rev'd W. J. White, Treasurer; Frank Hauff, Willard Weber, E. Delahay, Deputies.
- SHORT HILLS, Essex Co., CHRIST CHURCH in SHORT HILLS, (1882).** Forest Drive and Highland Avenue. The Rev'd Herbert H. Cooper, Rector; the Rev'd Robert F. Beattie, Curate; Page Chapman, Andrew P. Monroe, Wardens; James T. Phillips, Clerk; John R. Montgomery, Treasurer; Herbert G. Clopper, Jr., Assistant Treasurer; Herbert G. Clopper, Jr., John R. Montgomery, James T. Phillips, Deputies; William S. Greene, Jr., Alternate.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY COMMUNION, (1859).** Ridgewood Road and South Orange Avenue. The Rev'd Eric M. Tasman, Rector; William T. Baird, Jr., C. S. A. Williams, Wardens; C. C. Kemp, Clerk; Edgar P. Kastner, Treasurer; William T. Baird, Jr., Spencer Miller, Jr., C. S. A. Williams, Deputies; Edward K. Whitmore, Alternate.
- SOUTH ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. ANDREW'S, (1892).** Centre Street and Sterling Avenue. The Rev'd ———, Rector; Russell W. Snow, G. Lester Williams, Wardens; Mrs. J. Strother Freeman, Clerk; Russell W. Snow, Treasurer; E. O. Stanley, Jr., Russell W. Snow, G. Lester Williams, Deputies; Edward L. Parker, Alternate.
- SPARTA, Sussex Co., ST. MARY'S, (1920).** The Rev'd Edwin S. Ford, Vicar; Richard C. Hixon, Warden; the Rev'd E. S. Ford, Treasurer; Roy G. Reynolds, Clerk; Victor V. Johnson, Roy G. Reynolds, Richard C. Hixon, Deputies.
- STANHOPE, Sussex Co., CHRIST, (1860).** Church Street. The Rev'd George H. Palmer, Vicar; James C. Mellen, Warden; Charles Mellen, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer.
- SUMMIT, Union Co., CALVARY, (1857).** DeForest and Woodland Avenues. The Rev'd ———, Rector; the Rev'd Elmer DeW. F. Francis, Curate; William E. F. Moore, Charles E. Case, Wardens; Joshua Ward, Clerk; F. Ludvick Hellquist, Treasurer; Charles E. Case, Philetus E. Holt, W. E. F. Moore, Deputies; Earl A. Lamb, Alternate.
- TEANECK (WEST ENGLEWOOD), Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1914).** Rutland Avenue and Rugby Road. The Rev'd John H. Keene, Rector; Raymond G. Ankers, Carl J. Ziegfeld, Wardens; Donald W. Campbell, Clerk; Norman K. Althouse, Treasurer; Arthur W. Dinsdorf, Frank Hohmeister, Robert W. Keith, Deputies.
- TEANECK (CEDAR PARK), Bergen Co., EPIPHANY, (1919).** Hemlock Terrace. The Rev'd Edward Hofman, Vicar; Mrs. F. W. Shulenberg, Clerk; Philip W. Conyers, Treasurer.
- TEANECK (PHELPS MANOR), Bergen Co., ST. MARK'S, (1925).** Corner Grange and Chadwick Roads. The ~~Vicar Leonard E. Nichols~~ Vicar; Frederick G. Stuart, Warden; William S. Timmins, Jr., Clerk; Thomas B. Snow, Jr., Treasurer; Frederick G. Stuart, William S. Timmins, Deputies; William C. Ruth, Alternate.
- TENAFLY, Bergen Co., ATONEMENT, (1870).** Highwood Avenue and Engle Street. The Rev'd John H. Rosebaugh, Rector; H. A. Mathews, Adolph Abresch, Wardens; Harold S. Bowser, Clerk; Herbert E. Nivens, Treasurer; A. B. Roberts, E. G. B. Fox, J. M. Kendall, Deputies; Gordon D. McIntire, Alternate.
- TOTOWA BOROUGH, Passaic Co., CHRIST, (1921).** Totowa and Grant Avenues. The Rev'd Charles A. Mosby, Vicar; A. C. Frommelt, Warden; Elmer Wieda, Treasurer; A. C. Frommelt, Clerk; William Gordon, Andrew C. Frommelt, Albert Wedlake, Deputies.

- TOWACO, Morris Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1913).** Three Bridges Road. The Rev'd Charles A. Mosby, Vicar; ———, Warden; Mrs. Otto Berges, Clerk; Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr., Treasurer.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., GRACE, (1888).** Park Avenue and 40th Street. The Ven. John A. Frampton, Rector; Rowland Dwyer, Joseph M. Arnold, Wardens; Rowland Dwyer, Clerk; Wilfred M. Guerrant, Treasurer; Harry S. Newman, Joseph M. Arnold, Wilfred McK. Guerrant, Deputies.
- UNION CITY, Hudson Co., ST. JOHN'S, (1846).** 316 Palisade Avenue, at 16th Street. The Rev'd John Pomfret, Rector; Charles Sillery, George H. Buess, Wardens; Arthur McEwan, Clerk; George H. Buess, Treasurer; William Hill, George H. Buess, William Gocse, Sr., Deputies.
- VERNON, Sussex Co., ST. THOMAS', (1848).** The Rev'd Ross H. Flanagan, (Hamburg), Rector; Douglas Rutherford, Albert Furman, Wardens; Alvin Mott, Clerk; Douglas Rutherford, Treasurer; Lewis Rhodes, Douglas Masten, Capt. Albert Thierfelder, Deputies.
- VERONA, Essex Co., HOLY SPIRIT, (1929).** Gould Street and Reid Place. The Rev'd Louis P. Nissen, Vicar; John H. Nichols, Warden; Raymond L. Thatcher, Clerk; I. Albert Ackerman, Treasurer; H. Theodore Rights, Harro Peter Harrison, George A. Sellmer, Deputies.
- WARREN POINT (FAIR LAWN), Bergen Co., ATONEMENT, (1942).** The Rev'd Harold N. Cutler, Vicar (Rochelle Park).
- WASHINGTON, Warren Co., ST. PETER'S, (1882).** 129 Broad Street, south of Washington Avenue. The Rev'd ~~Samuel Thompson~~, Vicar, (Belvidere); the Rev'd ~~John C. Moore~~, Assistant; Howard Thompson, Warden; Miss Rita Rearwin, Clerk; Howard Thompson, Treasurer; H. A. Harrington, Howard Thompson, Reginald Joyce, Deputies.
- WEST ENGLEWOOD, Bergen Co., CHRIST, (1914).** (See Teaneck.)
- WESTERN COUNTIES MISSION, Sussex Co., (1920).** (See St. Mary's, Sparta.)
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY INNOCENTS', (1871).** Mountain and Prospect Avenues. The Rev'd Richard W. Day; Farnham Yardley, Warden; J. A. Q. Franks, Clerk; Kenneth S. Walker, Treasurer; Farnham Yardley, Caleb Stone, Austin S. Murray, Deputies.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., HOLY TRINITY, (1907).** Main Street and Franklin Avenue. The Rev'd James McClintock, Jr., Rector; V. Sivertsen, Henry Warnick, Wardens; Robert Ingram, Clerk; Raymond L. Shutz, Treasurer; Henry C. Warnick, Raymond L. Shutz, V. Sivertsen, Deputies.
- WEST ORANGE, Essex Co., ST. MARK'S, (1827).** Main Street and Valley Road. The Rev'd Harold G. Willis, Rector; Arthur P. Green, William L. Ramage, Wardens; Cyril S. Stanley, Clerk; Samuel Brouwer, Treasurer; Arthur P. Green, William L. Ramage, Rudolph Aberli, Jr., Deputies; Rodney P. Tibbals, Alternate.
- WESTWOOD, Bergen Co., GRACE, (1905).** Kinderkamack Road and Harrington Avenue. The Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly, Rector; Ernest E. Hewitt, James R. McDermott, Sr., Wardens; Bertram M. Okherse, Clerk; James R. McDermott, Sr., Treasurer; A. C. Dyke, F. A. Wibber, Edward F. Gerish, Deputies.
- WOODCLIFF (NORTH BERGEN), Hudson Co., TRANSFIGURATION, (1919).** 79th Street and Palisade Avenue. The Rev'd Richard A. Hatch, Vicar; August Christ, Warden; Alfred Goll, Clerk; James F. Cole, Treasurer; August Christ, James F. Cole, Deputies.

WOOD RIDGE, Bergen Co., ST. PAUL'S, (1920). Center and Humboldt Streets. The Rev'd Edward Cosbey, Vicar; James B. White, Warden; James S. Leigh, Clerk; Joseph R. Blankley, Treasurer; Gilbert Linden, A. G. Mooney, Victor Beck, Deputies.

WORTENDYKE, Bergen Co., CHRIST CHAPEL, (1909). Godwin Avenue (Midland Park). The Rev'd ———, Vicar; ———, Warden; Frank Sutton, Clerk; Kenneth MacDonald, Treasurer; Henry D. Fairhurst, Raymond T. Fryatt, Edward L'Armee, Deputies.

LIST OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS.

Directory of Officers.

(Reports of the following are on file at the Diocesan Office.)

ALMS HOUSE MISSIONARY SOCIETY, founded 1878.

President: Rev'd Charles L. Gomph, S.T.D.

Treasurer: Mr. Walter F. Barker.

ALTAR SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF NEWARK, organized 1912, incorporated 1917.

President: Mrs. William J. Behr.

Vice President: Mrs. Amelia Moorfield.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. Addison T. Doughty, 46 Fulton Street, Bloomfield.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Francis H. Sherrerd, 95 Glenwood Avenue, East Orange.

Treasurer: Miss Mary Crawford.

ARTHUR FUND, Inc.

Treasurer: Mr. Frederic Worfolk, 160 Home Avenue, Rutherford.

BONNIE BRAE FARM FOR BOYS, Millington, Morris Co. (1917).

President: Hon. Harry V. Osborne.

Secretary: Rev'd Charles E. Hutchinson, East Orange.

Treasurer: Mr. W. Paul Stillman.

Executive Secretary: Miss Georgie Sprague, 15 Washington Street, Newark.

CHRIST HOSPITAL, 176 Palisade Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1873, incorporated 1874.

President: Rev'd Edward P. Hooper.

Vice President: Mr. Max Z. Hurwitz.

Secretary: Rev'd Victor G. Lewis.

Treasurer: Mr. C. Alfred Burhorn.

Chaplain: Rev'd E. P. Hooper.

Superintendent: W. K. Hargreaves.

CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB.

Director: Mrs. Edward C. Seed, 181 Fernwood Avenue, Upper Montclair.

Secretary: Mrs. Soren A. Smith, 349 Rutledge Avenue, East Orange.

CITY MISSION OF NEWARK, Essex Co., organized 1912, incorporated 1913.

President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.

Vice President: Rt. Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D.

Treasurer: Mr. Charles H. Baldwin.

Secretary: Rev'd John N. Borton.

CORPORATION FOR THE RELIEF OF WIDOWS AND CHILDREN OF CLERGY-MEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

President: Rt. Rev'd Wallace J. Gardner, D.D.

Vice Presidents: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., Rt. Rev'd Paul Matthews, D.D.

Secretary: Mr. Allen B. McGowan, 808 West State Street, Trenton 8.

Treasurer: Mr. Thomas Angell, 27 Whittlesey Avenue, East Orange.

EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Delaware, Warren County, organized 1922.

Camp Director: Ven. William O. Leslie, Jr.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, DIOCESAN BRANCH.

President: Mrs. William H. Shannon, 66 Elm Place, Nutley.

Corresponding Secretary: Miss Edith I. Wilson.

Recording Secretary: Miss Helen Schanbacher, 98 Park Street, Orange.

Treasurer: Miss Olive Wilson, 424 Fourth Avenue, Newark.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 280 Henry Street, Orange, Essex County, organized 1885.

President: Rev'd Eric M. Tasman.

Recording Secretary: Rev'd Edwin P. Wright.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. A. V. King.

Treasurer: Mr. E. O. Stanley, Jr.

HOUSE OF THE HOLY COMFORTER, 33 Mt. Pleasant Avenue, West Orange, Essex County, incorporated 1920.

President: Mrs. Thomas A. Mosler, 112 Forest Hill Road, West Orange.

Treasurer: Mrs. Robert W. Macbeth, 363 Charlton Avenue, South Orange.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. H. S. Baker, 366 Hartford Road, South Orange.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Robert W. Trenbath, 188 Bellevue Avenue, Upper Montclair.

LAURA AUGUSTA HOME FOR ORPHAN CHILDREN, 182 Woodland Road, Madison, Morris County, organized 1923.

Secretary: Ven. Victor W. Mori.

Treasurer: Mr. W. R. Baker.

Superintendent: Mrs. Eugene S. Pearce.

ST. BARNABAS GUILD FOR NURSES, ORANGE BRANCH.

President: Miss Helen Stephens, 32 No. Jefferson Street, Orange.

ST. BARNABAS GUILD FOR NURSES, WILSON R. STEARLY BRANCH.

President: Miss Dorothy MacPherson, 685 High Street, Newark.

ST. KATHARINE'S HOME, 32 Reservoir Avenue, Jersey City, Hudson County, organized 1890, incorporated 1893.

Warden: Ven. John A. Frampton.

Secretary: Rev'd John Pomfret, 1514 Palisade Avenue, Union City.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. William Ritchie.

Treasurer: Miss Letitia McMahon, 83 Hauxhurst Avenue, Weehawken.

THE GERTRUDE BUTTS MEMORIAL HOME ASSOCIATION, organized 1929.

President: Mr. Henry A. Lardner.

Secretary: Mr. Charles B. Johns, 24 Rector Street, Newark, N. J.

Treasurer: Mr. Frank E. Quinby.

Assistant Treasurer: J. W. Scanlon.

WIDOW'S HOME, organized 1860.

President: Rev'd Edward P. Hooper.

Secretary: Rev'd C. Philips Staples.

Treasurer: Mr. Edwin A. S. Brown.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY, NEWARK BRANCH.

President: Mrs. Warren F. Hubley, 373 Charlton Avenue, South Orange.

Corresponding Secretary: Mrs. Oswald Weber, 179 North Munn Avenue, East Orange.

Treasurer: Mrs. Kenneth A. Southworth, 40 Myrtle Avenue, Maplewood.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S FELLOWSHIP.

President: Jean Ford.

Corresponding Secretary: Grace Radcliffe.

**YOUTH CONSULTATION SERVICE (Church Mission of Help), Diocese of Newark,
237 Broadway, Newark, N. J. Telephone Humboldt 2-8411.**

Honorary President: Rt. Rev'd Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D.

Honorary Vice President: Rt. Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D.

President: Very Rev'd Arthur C. Lichtenberger.

First Vice President: Rev'd Charles L. Gompf, S.T.D.

Second Vice President: Mrs. Halsey G. Prudden.

Treasurer: Mr. Herbert M. Wilson, Jr.

Recording Secretary: Mrs. John E. Woodward.

Executive Secretary: Miss Daphne Hughes, 237 Broadway, Newark 4.

YOUTH COMMISSION.

Acting Chairman: Mr. William Luke.

Corresponding Secretary: Miss Caroline Wilson.

Secretary-Treasurer: Miss Gladys Rummel.

Rules of Order

THE CONVENTION.

1. The Convention shall be opened and closed with prayer.
2. The Convention shall meet on the opening day for the Business Sessions at 9:45 A. M.; with a recess of one hour between 1 and 2 o'clock.
3. At the request of the President, or on motion, the Convention may resolve itself into a Committee of the Whole, and shall take a vote for that purpose.
4. At the close of each Convention, the Minutes shall be corrected and approved.
5. The doors of the Convention shall be open for the admission of such persons as may wish to know its proceedings.
6. All Clerical and Lay Deputies on entering the Convention shall present their names, together with the names of the Parishes they represent, on cards, to the Secretary, who shall record their attendance.
7. Clergymen of other Dioceses, and Candidates for Holy Orders, who may be present, shall be admitted to honorary seats in the Convention on the presentation of their names to the Secretary.
8. When the President takes the Chair, each member shall be seated.
9. When any member is about to speak, he shall, with due respect, address himself to the President, and in speaking confine himself strictly to the point in debate.
10. No member shall speak more than twice (except the mover, who is entitled to reply), in the same debate without leave of the Convention.
11. If any member, in speaking or otherwise, transgress the rules of the Convention, the President shall, or any member may, call him to order; if decided to be out of order he shall immediately take his seat, unless permitted by the Convention to explain or proceed in order.
12. All questions of order shall be determined by the President, without debate, but any member may appeal from the decision, and on such appeal no member shall speak more than once without leave of the Convention. The general procedure of the Convention shall be governed, unless otherwise provided for, by the rules of parliamentary practice as set forth in "Roberts' Rules of Order."
13. A Committee consisting of the Bishop, ex-officio, five other clergymen and five laymen, to be known as the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order, shall be appointed at each Convention to prepare the official Ballots and the Calendar of Business, for the next Annual Convention.

The mode of conducting the nominations and elections of all Committees, Commissions and Boards and all other elective officers not otherwise provided for, shall be as follows:

The Secretary of the Convention shall send out with the notice of the time and place of the Diocesan Convention, a list of the offices to be filled by election thereat, and the names of the incumbents of these offices, whose terms expire thereat, together with an official nomination blank. Such notice shall be sent out at least one month before the date appointed for the Convention, to the Clergy canonically resident in the Diocese, and to each lay delegate whose name and address has been transmitted to the Secretary, as provided in Canon I.

Any member of the Convention desiring to make nominations for any office or offices to be filled at such Convention, shall at least fifteen days before the date appointed for the Convention, submit the same in writing to the Secretary thereof, together with his certificate that he has secured the consent of such person or persons to such nomination.

The Committee on Elections, from the list of nominations as furnished to it by the Secretary of the Convention, shall prepare sufficient ballots marked "Sample" for each clerical and lay delegate, as certified by such Secretary, as entitled to a seat in the Convention; such ballot to be mailed by such Secretary to each such delegate at least five days before the Convention.

At the beginning of the opening session the committee shall report to the Convention in the form of an official ballot the names of nominees; the arrangement of such names shall be determined by lot in each order.

If there be any office for which no nomination has been made on the sample ballot any delegate may file with the Secretary of the Convention the name of one candidate for any such office, together with his certificate, that he has secured the consent of the person so nominated. Such nominations may be filed up to the hour of voting, and the committee of Elections shall announce the names of such nominees at the time of the distribution of the first ballot.

The number of consecutive terms any nominee has held the office for which he is again nominated shall be noted on the ballot, in parentheses, after his or her name. After each list of nominations as many blank spaces shall be left as there are vacancies to be filled. These blanks may be filled by any voter. On the first ballot these ballots only shall be used, and also in subsequent ballots, except when otherwise ordered by the Convention. No ballot shall be counted in its class, on which more names are marked than there are vacancies to be filled, and the number of vacancies to be filled shall be printed on each ballot. Blank ballots shall not be counted in the whole number of votes cast.

The members of the Convention shall also be requested, in said call, to send to this Committee any canonical amendments or other important items of business that they may propose to introduce at the next Convention, so that such matters may be assigned a place on the Calendar of Business. This call shall also be annually inserted in the official Magazine of the Diocese, *THE NEWARK CHURCHMAN*.

Balloting shall take place in a separate room when practicable.

The clerical and lay voting lists shall be divided into two sections each.

14. Four or more Election Tellers, clerical and lay, in equal numbers, not necessarily members of the Convention, shall be appointed by the President before an election. They shall receive and canvass all votes cast at any election which is required to be by ballot, and when such canvass is completed, shall immediately report its result to the Convention. The polls shall be open for such time as the Convention may, by resolution, direct.
15. All reports (usually printed in the *JOURNAL*) of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under control of the Convention, shall be printed and distributed by the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order as far as practicable, at least two weeks before the meeting of the Convention; provided that the subject of such printing and reports shall have been referred to the Finance and Advisory Board for consideration, which Board shall have power to supervise, regulate, or to condense the same, and to issue to the Committee or to the Secretary of the Convention such instructions as in the judgment of the said Board will promote greater economy and efficiency in respect to this work.

Reports when read in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business.

NEW BUSINESS.

16. All new business introduced, except such as may accompany and form a part of a report of a committee, shall be in the form of a motion or resolution and shall be in writing.

COMMITTEES.

17. All Committees shall be appointed by the President unless otherwise ordered. It shall be the duty of the Secretary promptly to notify the members of all special committees of their appointment.
18. The reports of Committees shall be in writing, and when made shall be the property of the Convention without any motion for acceptance. All reports recommending action of the Convention shall be accompanied by a resolution to that effect.

MOTIONS AND THEIR ORDER.

19. No motion shall be put or debated until it is seconded; and every motion shall be reduced to writing and signed by the mover, whose name shall be entered on the *JOURNAL*.
20. When a question is under consideration, no motion shall be received, unless to lay upon the table; to commit it; to postpone to a certain time; to postpone it indefinitely; to correct it; to amend it; or divide it; and motions for any of these purposes shall have precedence in the order herein named. If a motion to lay an amendment on the table be carried, the matter before the Convention shall be proceeded with as if no such amendment has been offered. The motion to lay upon the table and to adjourn shall be decided without debate. The motion to adjourn shall always be in order, unless some member is speaking.
21. All motions or notices to reconsider shall be made on the day the vote is taken.

VOTING PRIVILEGES.

22. All questions shall be decided *visu voce*, unless otherwise specially ordered.
23. When required by two Clergymen or two Lay Deputies from two Parishes, the vote of the Convention shall be taken by Orders, voting separately; and, when a vote is thus taken a concurrent majority in both Orders shall be necessary to carry any measure.

Calendar of Business

9:00 A. M., Tuesday, The Holy Communion in Trinity Cathedral.

Business Session at 9:45 A. M. in Trinity Cathedral.

Announcement as to presence of quorum in both Orders.

Election of a Secretary.

Report of the Secretary of the Convention.

Election by the Convention of Committees:

Rights of Clerical Members.

Rights of Lay Deputies.

Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order.

Appointment by the President of Committees:

Certificates of Lay Deputies.

New Parishes.

Elections and Rules of Order.

On Bishops' Addresses.

Unfinished Business.

Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Bishop's Address.

Report of the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

The Annual Elections.

The Suffragan Bishop's Address. After Luncheon as business permits.

Introduction of Resolutions of New Matter. (By majority vote of Convention)

Time allotted to Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Report of the Treasurer of the Convention.

Report of the Standing Committee.

Reports of:

Finance and Advisory Board.

Board of Missions and Church Extension.

Board of Christian Social Relations.

Board of Religious Education.

Trinity Cathedral.

Laymen's Committee.

Reports shall be in order from the following Convention Committees, etc.

Registrar.

Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties.

Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen, and of the Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen.

Board of Examining Chaplains.

Committee on General Pension Fund.

Board of Adjustment.

Commission on Church Architecture.

Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions.

Reports should be presented by the following Institutions and Organizations:

City Mission.

Youth Consultation Service.

Woman's Auxiliary.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew.

Diocesan Altar Guild.

Alms House Missionary Society.

Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses.

Christ Hospital, Jersey City.

Widows' Home, Hoboken.

St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City.

Bonnie Brae Farm for Boys, Millington.

Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children, Madison.

House of the Holy Comforter, West Orange.

House of the Good Shepherd, Orange.

The Arthur Fund, Incorporated.

The St. Matthew's Trust Fund.

Eagle's Nest Farm.

Girls' Friendly Society.

Youth Commission.

Unfinished Business.

JOURNAL

The Seventy-Third Annual Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark was held on Tuesday, May 13, Nineteen Hundred and Forty-seven, in Trinity Cathedral, Newark, New Jersey.

There was a Celebration of the Holy Communion in Trinity Cathedral at nine o'clock, the Bishop, the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., being the celebrant, assisted by the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., the Dean, the Very Reverend Arthur C. Lichtenberger, and Canon Leon N. Laylor.

My Brethren of the Clergy and Laity:

At every Service of Holy Communion we bless God's holy Name for all His servants departed this life in His faith and fear beseeching Him to grant them continual growth in His love and service. This morning I ask you especially to remember certain who during the past year have departed this life:

Edward Pinkney Wroth, Bishop of Erie,
 William Hall Moreland, retired Bishop of Sacramento,
 Arthur Conover Thomson, retired Bishop of Southern Virginia,
 Irving Peake Johnson, retired Bishop of Colorado,
 James De Wolf Perry, retired Bishop of Rhode Island, a former Pre-
 siding Bishop of the Church.

together with these presbyters of our Diocese,

John Crary Lord, retired after an active ministry which began at Grace Church, Jersey City, and the Church of the Mediator, Edgewater. Toward the end of his ministry he was founder, and priest in charge from 1922 to 1930, of St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains, and assistant at St. Peter's Church, Morristown.

George Porter Armstrong, working among us nearly forty years at Dover; Stanhope; Washington; Trinity Church, Paterson; and finally at Grace Church, Union City, from which Parish he retired in 1936.

William Henry Robinson, a retired priest who had served at St. Paul's, North Arlington, and St. Stephen's, Delawanna.

Richard Palmer Pressey, after brief service at Fort Lee, rector for twenty years of Trinity Church, Cliffside Park.

George William Dawson, Rector of Holy Trinity Church, West Orange, and of St. John's, Dover, missionary in Passaic County and from 1931 to 1937, Executive Secretary of our Field Department and Board of Social Service,

Charles Thomas Walkley, rector emeritus of Grace Church, Orange, where he had served from 1906 to 1937.

and these of the laity, who were wardens or vestrymen in their several congregations:

Harold Dennis, Trinity Cathedral; John Cox Inge, Jr., St. Elizabeth's, Ridgewood; Charles Everitt Graff, St. Paul's, Jersey City; Charles Alfred Grummon, Grace, Newark; John R. Wilson, St. Paul's, Paterson; Wilkinson Hart, Grace, Westwood; William L. Raymond, St. James', Upper Montclair; John C. Van Duyne, Christ, Bloomfield and Glen Ridge; Harry Terhune, All Saints', Orange; Frank H. Pierson, Grace, Nutley; Harry A. Golding, All Saints', Bergenfield; H. Newton Walker, Christ, Short Hills; Lewis W. Rhodes, St. Thomas', Vernon.

and other of His servants;

Gertrude Earle, a diocesan president of the Girls' Friendly Society; Mary Williams, one of the four founders of the Church of the Epiphany, Orange; John A. Fink, for many years a chorister at Trinity, Hoboken.

May they rest in peace and may light perpetual shine upon them.



The morning business session of the Convention was called to order at nine-fifty o'clock, with the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Newark, in the Chair.

The Chairman directed the Secretary to ascertain whether a Constitutional quorum was present in each order.

A quorum being present the Convention was declared ready for business.

Attendance Cards indicated the following were present:

Bishops	2
Presbyters	127
Deacons	5
Number of Congregations represented by Lay Deputies.....	114
Number of Lay Deputies present.....	238
<hr/>	
Total Deputies present.....	372

The Venerable William O. Leslie, Jr., renominated the Reverend J. Fred Hamblin, Rector of St. John's Church, Newark, as Secretary of the Convention, and it was duly seconded from the floor.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations be closed, and that the Vice President of the Convention be requested to cast the ballot. The Reverend Mr. Hamblin was declared duly elected.

The Secretary nominated for approval by the Convention as Assistant Secretaries—the Reverend Peter R. Deckenbach, Rector of Christ Church,

Belleville, and the Reverend Harold King, Jr., Curate of Christ Church, Newark.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations be confirmed. The following report of the Secretary of the Convention was presented:

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY OF CONVENTION.

The Secretary of the Convention begs leave to report as follows:

- (1) That he has performed the duties of said office as required by the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese during the past Convention Year.
- (2) That Certificates of Lay Deputies have not been received from the following:

Trinity, Montclair
St. Stephen's, Newark
Epiphany, Orange
Good Shepherd, Ringwood

- (3) That five congregations have certified that one or more women were among those chosen as Deputies or Alternate Deputies at their respective congregational meetings. Article 4 of the Constitution of the Diocese of Newark provides as follows:

"Deputies shall be elected by each congregation from the male communicants thereof."

Because of this Constitutional provision, the following persons certified as having been elected are not included on the roll of Lay Deputies entitled to seats and votes in the Convention:

DEPUTIES.

Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City—Mrs. Hermione C. Smith,
Mrs. Audrey Link.

St. Mark's Church, Paterson—Mrs. Elias J. Marsh, Mrs. Otto Hundertmark, Mrs. Carleton Groves.

St. Paul's Church, Paterson—Mrs. Gerald B. O'Grady.

ALTERNATES.

St. Luke's Church, Paterson—Mrs. William Clark, Mrs. Louis Clair, Mrs. William De Meyer.

St. Mark's Church, Paterson—Mrs. B. E. Scott, Mrs. L. B. McGittigan, Mrs. Emil F. Vandeweghe.

St. Paul's Church, Paterson—Mrs. Alfred Hickman.

St. Peter's Church, Washington—Mrs. David Deroll.

- (4) That St. Stephen's, Newark, has not paid the Diocesan Assessment for 1945 and 1946; and in accordance with Article 4, Section 4, Sub-Section 2; and Canon 6, Section II, Sub-Section 7, is omitted from the list of Parishes entitled to Vote at this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
J. FRED HAMELIN.

The Reverend William L. Griffin, Jr., moved that the report of the Secretary be referred to the Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies, and that seats be accorded to such women Deputies present at the Convention until the report of the Committee is submitted. Seconded and carried.

The Chair thereupon asked for nominations for the Committee on Certificates.

Dean Arthur C. Lichtenberger, Col. Leigh K. Lydecker and Dr. J. B. Edwards were nominated.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations be closed, and they were declared elected.

The following report of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order was presented by the Reverend John E. Bailey, Chairman:—

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER.

Your Committee appointed by the authority of the Seventy-second Convention of the Diocese of Newark, met at the Diocesan House, Tuesday, January 21st, together with Bishop Washburn, and herewith submits its report.

The Bishop of the Diocese, having appointed Tuesday, May 13th, as the day for the Seventy-third Annual Diocesan Convention.

It was resolved that a service of Holy Communion be held in Trinity Cathedral on the morning of Tuesday, May 13th, at 9 a.m. and that the business session of the Convention also be held in the Cathedral beginning at 9:45 a.m.

Other recommendations by your Committee as follows:

- (1) That this Convention be governed by the Standing Rules of Order as contained in the JOURNAL of 1946.
- (2) That the sessions of the Convention follow the Calendar of Business attached hereto.
- (3) That the Secretary of the Convention notify the Committee on Constitution and Canons of the resolution on page 52—1946 JOURNAL to notify delegates to the Convention of proposed amendments to the Canons, 30 days before the Convention meets.
- (4) That the Chairman of the Convention, complying with the resolution on page 74—1946 JOURNAL, appoint in advance the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions, and that resolutions to be submitted to the Convention, be sent to the Chairman of this Committee not less than two weeks in advance of the 1947 Convention. Further it was requested that the Secretary of the Convention give notice of this resolution in the Official Call.
- (5) That time during the Convention be assigned to the Board of Missions and Church Extension for presentation of the work of the Board with special reference to new work and future missionary expansion in the Diocese.
- (6) That the Secretary of the Convention prepare the Official Ballot and make provision for the Convention Luncheon to be served in the Diocesan House.
- (7) That the Chairman of this Committee arrange for the installation of amplifying equipment.

Respectfully submitted,
JOHN E. BAILEY.

THE COMMITTEE.

Rev'd John E. Bailey	Mr. Fred Bernhard
Rev'd Norman Egerton	Mr. C. R. Drake
Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin	Mr. Morris Hoagland
Rev'd Knud A. Larsen	Mr. F. P. Kelley
Rev'd James McClintock, Jr.	Mr. J. C. Onderdonk

It was moved, seconded and carried that the report of the Committee on Rules of Order and Calendar of Business be, and is hereby adopted by this Convention.

The following Committee on Constitution and Canons was nominated:—
Mr. C. Alexander Capron, the Reverend Eric M. Tasman, the Reverend Gordon T. Jones, Col. Leigh K. Lydecker and Mr. Henry T. Stetson.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations be closed, and that the Secretary cast one ballot for their election.

The Chair presented the following new Clergy to the Convention:—

Received since May 10, 1946, the Reverend Messrs. Oscar E. Holder, Leon H. Plante, Guy H. Madara, Kline d'A. Engle, H. S. Brown, George Palmer, Charles E. Sutton and Norman S. Rice.

Deacons Ordained, the Reverend Messrs. Lee Aden Hanes, Alfred Luke Mattes, Edward Albert Lockhart, Charles Judson Child, Jr., and Jules Laurence Moreau.

Clergy licensed to officiate, the Reverend Messrs. F. Albert Frost, Robert F. Beattie, Edward Hofmann, Richard W. Day, Joseph Orlando, Eldon W. Borell and Emile S. Harper.

The Chair announced that miscellaneous resolutions have been received, referred to the Committee and have been printed and distributed to the Deputies.

The Bishop of Newark, the Right Reverend Benjamin M. Washburn, D.D., S.T.D., delivered his Fifteenth Annual Address at this time.

FIFTEENTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE BISHOP OF NEWARK.

We are assembled as the Seventy-third Annual Convention, empowered by Constitution and Canons to act in our representative capacity for the more than fifty thousand Communicants of the Diocese. At past Conventions the addresses of the Bishops have covered wide areas of our responsibilities and privileges in both Church and State. This year since each of us will speak more briefly, I am precluded from the rehearsal of advances during the past year, spiritual and material, on both the parochial and the diocesan level. I cannot forbear, however, a word of appreciation, as sincere as it is brief, of the loyal comradeship with me in our common task of Bishop Ludlow; my other associates, both men and women at the Diocesan

House; and the clergy and laity throughout the Diocese. You have been patient, kind, and charitable and I give you thanks.

In this address I propose to discuss the major responsibility which rests upon the Church as the Body of Christ, the Body of which we are members in particular. Through its Secretary, your Finance and Advisory Board will present a Program Budget proposed for the year 1948. Each of the recognized Boards, Institutions, and Agencies of the Diocese has informed the Finance and Advisory Board of the amount which it deems necessary for its work in 1948. The Budget Committee of the Board, after consideration of the real need for the sums respectively asked, has incorporated them, together with an amount for the Church at large, in a Budget. This Budget will be presented for your consideration and action.

The Budget is rooted and grounded in the faith of the Church. In the words of the Book of Common Prayer we are taught to believe in God the Father, who hath made us, and all the world; in God the Son, who hath redeemed us, and all mankind; in God the Holy Ghost, who sanctifieth us, and all the people of God. We are members of the Church described in the Creeds as Catholic because it is universal, holding earnestly the faith for all time, in all countries, and for all people; and is sent to preach the Gospel to the whole world. Early in its history the Church cast aside for all time the notion that to its responsibility and its saving power there were limitations of class, race, or nationality. Thus only could the Church be loyal to its Lord who being lifted up would draw all men unto Him. Its inner life has been strongest in those very centuries when it has sought most zealously to expand the sphere of its activities. The life of a parish is itself strengthened and made more wholesome when as its first duty it responds to the missionary imperative. How could it be otherwise in a society of those called to follow Him who said that they who would lose their lives for His sake should find them?

If a Program Budget is rooted and grounded in the faith of the Church, it is of significance in every age. In our own day its urgency is more than ever evident. Do you remember the words of Wendell Willkie on his return from foreign lands in which he had witnessed the contribution made by Christian missionaries? "We are beginning to realize that we can make no plans, we can have no personal lives if the world around us is not at peace. But how can we make peace real and enduring? If we are intent on establishing in this world a future where men can live in peace and enjoy the benefits of modern civilizations, if we wish once more to be able to plan our lives without an overhanging burden of fear, we cannot rely merely upon governmental forms or world councils or the intricacies of diplomacy. A world of peace and well-being, to survive, must rest upon and be suffused with those age-old principles which the churches have been teaching throughout the centuries. It must find its inspiration in the leadership of a multitude of people who to Cain's ancient question: 'Am I my brother's

keeper' have the courage to answer, 'Yes'." Unless there is a fundamental conversion of our inner attitudes, the seeds of pride and selfishness will continue to produce chaos in all spheres of human relationships. We must preach and practice the brotherhood of man in the light of the Fatherhood of God.

Let me now speak more directly of the Budget for 1948 which you will shortly consider. For the work of diocesan Boards, Agencies, and Institutions \$123,700.00 is asked. For the work of our National Council \$95,000.00 was added, making the total Budget \$218,700.00. \$95,000.00 for the National Council was the amount which its treasurer informed us would probably be our quota, though the Council had not yet fixed diocesan objectives. At the recent meeting of the National Council we were assigned a larger quota, a quota of \$118,072.00 which with our diocesan askings makes a total of \$241,772.00.

A study of the Budget shows increases in many of the items for our diocesan work. The total of these increases over our 1947 working Budget is \$30,525.00. For 1948 the National Council asks us for \$48,072.00 more than we have promised it for 1947. At the proper time others will be ready to explain the reason for increases in the specific items of the Budget. At this time I will say only that all of them arise from one or both of two causes. One of these causes is our inflated economy. It is obvious that the Church and its workers are not exempt from the operation of economic laws. In order to buy the same goods and the same services as were required a year or two ago more dollars are needed. The other cause is the presence of new opportunities for service in a changing world, which the Church should not neglect. We must not be content either at home or abroad merely to hold the line. Ours is a time for a new and vigorous offensive.

We must face clearly the implications of the Budget which is proposed. The Finance and Advisory Board is the agency through which the askings of various diocesan Boards, Agencies, and Institutions, and of the National Council are presented to the Convention. Any Budget which is adopted is the Budget of the Diocesan Convention, and by virtue of the representative capacity of the Convention, the Budget which every communicant of every parish and mission is bound to attempt to meet. With this fact in mind, you will be asking this question: Does the proposed Budget require a sum of money which it is within the capacity of the Church to give? Some one may say that if each communicant of the Church were to give ten cents a week the Budget would be more than met. This is a specious answer. It is always misleading to break down the sum required by dividing the total amount by the number of communicants. Statistics of communicant membership for one reason or another are unreliable guides in estimating the financial or spiritual strength of a Parish or a Diocese. There are, however, certain considerations which to some extent have a bearing upon our capacity to give. What, for example, is the record of our giving in former

years for the Program of the Church? In each of the years between 1927 and 1930, our four best years, we raised in pledges about \$225,000. Then came the depths of the depression during which in 1938 we fell to a low of \$108,820. By slow degrees we have advanced from that low to a total of \$157,559. pledged for 1947. The advance from 1946 to 1947 is the largest advance made in any one year. These figures may be said certainly to represent under existing conditions our *willingness* to give, but it must be added that *willingness* and *capacity* do not always coincide. There is among us a faithful and generous minority who because they are informed are consecrated to their missionary privilege. The capacity of the Church to give must take into account not only this blessed minority, but the unknown potential of an inert majority whose imagination should be enkindled and their loyalty secured.

There are other factual considerations with respect to the potential resources of the Church and its capacity to give. First we remember that in the dark days of the depression many of our congregations were burdened with substantial mortgage indebtedness, requiring heavy interest and amortization payments. By sheer determination, these congregations working with courage and zeal have in these past eight years paid off some \$600,000. of their mortgage indebtedness. In addition to the sums raised to be paid upon the principal sum, such congregations, in the aggregate, raised and paid thousands of dollars in interest requirements. I cite these figures not as an indication that it is only from such formerly burdened congregations that increased giving for missions should be expected. It is rather to indicate that when a congregation really is aroused to achieve a worthwhile goal, unsuspected resources are revealed. The miracle of the loaves and fishes is repeated. Mortgages have to be paid, and there is indeed a true satisfaction in their final liquidation; yet the payment of them holds little of romance or adventure. Where the story of Christian Missions is told, men are brought face to face with Christian heroism. They become aware of the redemptive power of Christ in the lives of men and peoples. Perhaps we who are chiefly responsible for the presentation of the missionary challenge have failed to present the cause to our people in such a fashion as to arouse their minds and hearts to the beauty and the duty of sharing Christ with the world whose only Light He is.

We should remember also the results achieved last year in support of the Reconstruction and Advance Fund. The total of our gifts was in excess of \$200,000. Certain Dioceses which contributed larger sums than Newark, did so because of large individual gifts, sometimes in five figures. Newark has few if any persons of really great wealth. The sum we gave is impressive because it was the aggregate of the relatively small gifts of a great company of men and women. It is true that the purpose of the Fund was chiefly the restoration of our war-destroyed mission property. Our people looked upon it as a non-recurring enterprise, yet the point I make is valid.

We had the money and we gave it; our gifts are in some measure an indication of our capacity.

On the other hand it is urged that money is less freely spent and given this year than last. Some add that an economic recession of greater or less degree awaits us. I have little knowledge of such matters, and I doubt the ability of any man to prophesy with certainty of their likelihood. Some congregations are conscious of the importance, perhaps the necessity, of securing larger sums for the maintenance of their local work. They are fearful lest money needed by themselves will be diverted into missionary channels. There is abundant evidence to prove that the call to sacrifice for distant causes deepens the spirit of sacrifice for nearby needs. Timid souls win few victories because they take too great counsel of their fears. Braver souls may sometimes lose a battle but they have their satisfaction. When much is at stake, though they may fail, at least they dare to make the effort. There is no area of the Christian life in which to be complacent with present attainment. We find ourselves fighting all our lives to win the victory over a besetting sin. It may be that we are destined never here to win a decisive victory. Our responsibility is but to press forward unremittingly to the mark which is set before us, distant though it be. So in our corporate life, the goals towards which we strive must always exceed our present accomplishment. Without a vision, Parishes and Dioceses, no less than peoples, perish.

The report of the Finance and Advisory Board will soon be before you. Any Budget which is adopted must be truly yours, yours because with God's help you intend to try to meet it. This is no time for perfunctory action. We must and we shall find time for careful consideration of the report before action is taken. Your approach to your responsibility must be both realistic and courageous.

As realists you must understand that the proposed Budget calls for a greater sum than in any year we have ever raised through pledges. It involves the designation of increased quotas or objectives to every parish and mission, which in turn means that in every congregation we should need both more givers, and larger gifts from each giver, for the furtherance of the Church's program. The realistic approach is the courageous approach. We are aware of difficulties which we always face—the unconverted Christians who with lack of vision have no concern save for their own souls' good, whose apathy seems so ingrained that no appeal arouses them to sensitivity to the wide world's need of Christ. The more fully aware we are of the difficulty of a task the more likely we are to accomplish it, provided we use the strength God so freely gives to those who will use it for His ends. The degree of our zeal for the missionary cause is the true index to our own spiritual health. If we ourselves have truly discovered the unsearchable riches of Christ we cannot rest until we have done all that

lies within our power to share with others the hidden treasures we have found.

The Budget before us calls for a large sum of money. It is well that emphasis should thus be placed upon the primary duty of professing Christians. It is to further an enterprise which is God's idea not ours. In a certain sense the size of the Budget we adopt is of little consequence. Whether it be large or small, the obligation still remains to consecrate ourselves to an honest effort to mobilize all the resources of the Church as fellow workers with a missionary God, a God of compassionate love for this sinful suffering world. Here and there among us are congregations which seem never to have regarded quotas as the measure of their responsibility for the missionary cause. They have found it possible year after year to increase their gifts for missions. There is no one explanation for their success, but it is always the result of consecrated effort.

To such consecrated effort every congregation and every Diocese is called whether quotas and budgets are large or small. Not in this Convention but in your respective congregations is the issue really decided. Consecrated effort is honest effort. Every rector and every vestry is in all honesty bound to inform the Parish the amount of the quota which by authority of the Convention has been designated as the quota for their Parish. To place a lesser objective before the Parish is a violation of the fair play which members of the Diocesan family have a right to expect of one another. Consecrated effort is thorough-going effort. It implies a carefully planned Every Member Canvass which brings home their individual responsibility to every adherent of the congregation. Consecrated effort is united effort. There is no valid reason for the failure of a parish or mission to send its Every Member Canvass chairman to our September conference, for the inspiration and information which the conference through the pooling of experience affords. If further help is needed the Field Department will be of every possible assistance to any congregation where its members may be useful.

Perhaps we have failed in two respects. First we may have substituted concentrated for consecrated effort. No parish will be missionary minded if except for a few weeks in the autumn its work and worship is congregationally centered. It must be more and other than a social club of people who find their association congenial and unexacting. The Church exists for another purpose than the satisfaction of the aesthetic or intellectual appetite of its members. Its ministry of grace is more than a convenient device for the saving of one's own soul. Its gospel is not confined to the proclamation of a code of ethics hardly to be distinguished from the dictates of good breeding. It is locally a fellowship, conscious of its integration in a larger fellowship under a divine imperative to make that fellowship ever more extensive. The consciousness of such a mission ought to color every aspect of parochial life throughout the year. Every sermon will have its implicit

missionary background. The social character of sacramental doctrine must be stressed. Baptism is admission to the covenant of Grace by incorporation into the Body of Christ, every member of which must relate himself to the purpose of its Head which is the establishment of the Kingdom of Heaven in the hearts of men. Confirmation will be urged as the admission of recruits into the fighting ranks of the army of the Lord of Hosts which seeks to extend the territory over which the Lord God reigns. Through the Holy Communion we are united with Christ in sacrifice for the fulfillment of His redemptive work to the uttermost ends of the world. The activities of guilds and clubs must be so planned as to lift their members out of provincial parochialism. Rectors should urge the participation of their people, men, women and children, in diocesan activities, that their horizons may be widened. Not only in polity and doctrine but also in the implications of our faith we must be Catholics, not congregationalists.

Secondly it may be that we have failed to seek God's help in the fulfillment of our responsibility. There is an abundance of promotional material on the essentials of a good Every Member Canvass, the technique of training canvassers, and the like. Such material is valuable. I would be the last to discount the importance of careful preparation for a Canvass. The task is so important that careful human effort is essential for its success. It may be that we have relied upon that effort to the exclusion of a needful corporate supplication for the blessing of God upon our efforts. This autumn I propose that in every parish and mission there shall be prayerful, as well as careful, preparation for our Every Member Canvass. On two successive Sundays previous to the Canvass at the celebration of the Holy Communion let us make an effort to secure Corporate Communion at which there shall be special intercession that we may lift up our eyes and look upon the fields that are white unto harvest. The women of the parish might be urged to attend on the first, the men on the second, of these two Sundays. Let plans be made for the last meeting of every parish organization prior to the Canvass at which, preferably in the Church itself, the privilege of stewardship shall be stressed, followed by a period of devotion. Special Collects, Epistles, and Gospels will be authorized for use at the Holy Communion. Suggestions for addresses at the meetings of parish organizations and for accompanying devotions will be furnished. If desired, we will provide for use by individuals a card bearing a prayer for their daily use during this Week of Devotion. In due time I shall send you further suggestions for its observance; meanwhile I ask you to be thinking of the ways and means by which in our next Canvass we may recognize the fact that it is through and of God's grace alone that we know what things we ought to do and receive the strength for their performance.

The Report of the Program and Budget Committee to our General Convention last year contained these stirring words: "We live in one world—make no mistake about it. Global war has vindicated beyond any peradven-

ture the central emphasis of Jesus, "The field is the world." The missionary program which some in the past have relegated to the realm of the sentimental is, under the pressure of contemporary events and competing ideologies, revealed as utter realism. The brave new world we promised to those who offered their vivid young lives on the altar of sacrifice awaits a greater world evangelization." It is this duty which has prompted the National Council to announce its intention to embark upon a new program which will utilize modern promotional devices to win men to the Church of Christ. If you have read either the secular or the Church press, you have as full knowledge of this program as I possess. There is, however, one observation which I would make in concluding my address. Skillful promotion of a product by insistence upon its worth will ensure initial sales. Men will not continue its use unless its claims to merit are proven true. We may attract men to the Church through promotional devices. We shall not hold them unless they discover that the Church as they know it in their own community possesses vital significance both for them and for society. We are challenged to give proof that as for us and our parishes the Church is not a little group preoccupied with petty and trifling interests but a serious band concerned with the travail of a world and its redemption through the grace and power of our Lord and Master Jesus Christ.

Mr. Austin S. Murray, Secretary-Treasurer of the Finance and Advisory Board, presented the following report as printed and distributed.

Diocese of Newark

REPORT OF THE FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD 1947

To the Members of the Diocesan Convention:

The Finance and Advisory Board submits herewith its Annual Report.

I.

The list of Parishes and Missions which did not meet the Diocesan Assessments for 1945 and 1946 is as follows:

	Assessment for 1946	Amount Paid
Newark, St. Stephen's.....	\$138.28	—

II.

The Finance and Advisory Board is directed by Canon 6 Section II to provide for an assessment on the Parishes and Missions to meet the Administrative Expense of the Diocese.

We offer the following resolutions:

1. *Resolved*, That the Convention approves the following Budget for the Administrative Expense of the Diocese for 1948:

1948 BUDGET TOWARD ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE

Salary of the Bishop.....	\$10,000.00	
Salary of Suffragan Bishop.....	7,500.00	
Pension Premiums	2,040.00	
Salaries of Diocesan House Staff & Chauffeur.....	15,000.00	
Printing and Stationery.....	1,200.00	
Running Expenses of Diocesan House.....	8,000.00	
Taxes, Repairs and Improvements on Bishops' Houses and Diocesan House.....	4,500.00	
Fire and Liability Insurance Premiums.....	975.00	
Bank's Fee as Custodian of Securities.....	900.00	
Diocesan Convention Luncheon and Printing of Journal	1,800.00	
General Convention Assessment.....	1,500.00	
General Convention Travelling Expenses.....	1,200.00	
Provincial Synod Assessment.....	275.00	
Interest on Loan of \$50,000.....	1,500.00	
Surety Bond Premium.....	25.00	
Audit	400.00	
Miscellaneous	200.00	
		\$57,015.00
Income from Endowments.....	9,000.00	
Miscellaneous	1,800.00	10,800.00
To be raised by Assessments.....		\$46,215.00

2. *Resolved*, That in accordance with Canon 6 Section II the Finance and Advisory Board is hereby directed to levy an assessment on Parishes and Missions of the Diocese at such rate as to cover the amount of \$46,215.00.

III.

SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MISSIONARY AND BENEVOLENT WORK FOR 1946

Receipts

Balance, January 1, 1946.....	\$ 14,998.16	
From Parishes on Pledges.....	144,632.74	
Arrears on 1945 Pledges.....	67.40	
Eagle's Nest Farm and Holiday House.....	804.25	
Field Department	227.25	
House of the Holy Comforter.....	182.50	
Newark Churchman	159.50	
Miscellaneous	10,226.54	
		\$171,298.34

Disbursements

To the National Council for Church's Mission at Home and Abroad.....	\$ 60,000.00
--	---------------------

Missionary Work—

Support of Mission Stations.....	\$ 61,000.00	
Clerical Stipend Supplements.....	4,425.00	
Chaplains to Charitable and Penal Institutions.....	7,350.00	
		72,775.00

Educational and Welfare Work—

Eagle's Nest Farm and Holiday House.....	3,981.33	
Field Department	837.22	
Laymen's Committee	490.54	
New Jersey Council of Churches.....	1,500.00	
Newark Churchman	1,302.86	
Board of Religious Education.....	3,100.00	
		11,211.95

Benevolent and Charitable Work—

Bonnie Brae Farm.....	750.00	
Church Mission of Help.....	4,500.00	
House of the Holy Comforter.....	1,182.50	
St. Katharine's Home.....	2,700.00	
		9,132.50

Miscellaneous	9,518.03
---------------------	-----------------

	\$162,637.48
Balance on Hand, December 31, 1946.....	7,351.33

Miscellaneous designated funds.....	1,309.53
	\$171,298.34

IV.

The Finance and Advisory Board is also by Canon 6 charged with the responsibility of preparing a budget covering the requested missionary and benevolent requirements of the Diocese and General Church for the following calendar year. It therefore presents the following budget and accompanying resolutions:

PROPOSED BUDGET FOR 1948

FOR THE PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE AND THE GENERAL CONVENTION

MISSIONARY WORK—

Support of Mission Stations:

Salary grants	\$ 53,500.00
Rent of Vicarages and Working Funds.....	6,500.00
Taxes	400.00
Motor Allowances	12,300.00
Insurance	800.00
Contingencies	500.00
	<hr/>
Clerical Stipend Supplements.....	\$ 74,000.00
Chaplains to Charitable and Penal Institutions.....	7,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 91,500.00

BENEVOLENT AND CHARITABLE WORK—

Bonnie Brae Farm.....	\$ 750.00
Youth Consultation Service.....	11,000.00
St. Katharine's Home.....	3,300.00
House of the Holy Comforter.....	1,500.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 16,550.00

EDUCATIONAL AND WELFARE WORK—

Eagle's Nest Farm and Holiday House.....	\$ 2,750.00
Board of Religious Education.....	5,600.00
Newark Churchman	4,000.00
Field Department	800.00
Laymen's Committee	500.00
New Jersey Council of Churches.....	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 15,650.00

TOTAL FOR THE DIOCESE.....	\$123,700.00
FOR THE CHURCH AT LARGE.....	* 95,000.00

GRAND TOTAL	\$218,700.00
-------------------	--------------

*Tentative figure

3. *Resolved*, That the Convention approves of the Proposed Budget for 1948 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board.

Canon 62 Section VI (iv) of General Convention provides that in each Diocese a definite financial objective shall be allotted to each Parish and Mission as its share of the Program of the Church.

We, therefore, recommend the adoption of the following resolution:

4. *Resolved*, That the Finance and Advisory Board be authorized to designate the quota or objective to be asked of each Parish and Mission; said quota to be based upon the average amount of its current expenses for the past six years, modified by its record of missionary giving during the past six years, and other local factors, including the endowments and the indebtedness of the parish.

Respectfully submitted,

AUSTIN S. MURRAY,
Secretary
Finance and Advisory Board

Mr. Murray stated that the tentative figure for the Church at Large of \$95,000. has now been changed to the actual figure of \$118,072. making the grand total \$241,772.00, which is the proposed Budget now placed before the Convention.

Mr. Murray reported on the receipts on pledges for the Missionary and Benevolent Work for 1946, and for the Reconstruction and Advance Fund, calling attention to statements recorded in February issue of the Newark Churchman.

The 1946 Quota, Pledge and Payment from Parishes and Missions is published for record; and also the payments made on the Reconstruction and Advance Fund.

	Quota	Pledge	Paid	Reconstruction and Advance
Allendale, Epiphany	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 177.67
Arlington, Trinity	1,020.00	1,050.00	1,324.40	1,233.23
Bayonne, Calvary	600.00	425.00	425.00	22.15
Bayonne, Trinity	850.00	850.00	850.00	567.71
Belleville, Christ	850.00	600.00	806.00	633.00
Belvidere, Zion	110.00	110.00	134.06	135.93
Bergenfield, All Saints'	475.00	475.00	565.35	463.65
Bloomfield, Advent	215.00	215.00	215.00	156.50
Bloomfield, Ascension	525.00	400.00	400.00	144.80
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ.....	2,860.00	2,582.00	2,585.15	2,004.64
Bogota, Ascension	350.00	250.00	303.57	463.27
Boonton, St. John's.....	675.00	625.00	625.00	665.90
Chatham, St. Paul's.....	485.00	350.00	406.40	680.06
Cliffside Park, Trinity.....	175.00	175.00	175.00	269.40
Clifton, St. Peter's.....	500.00	500.00	658.20	525.84
Coytesville, St. Stephen's.....	175.00	175.00	175.82	260.50
Delawanna, St. Stephen's.....	150.00	150.00	191.60	72.66
Delaware, St. James'.....	60.00	60.00	61.20	72.55
Dover, St. John's.....	700.00	700.00	852.10	725.00
Dumont, St. Luke's.....	90.00	90.00	91.60	139.14
East Orange, Christ.....	1,800.00	1,800.00	1,800.00	4,144.39
East Orange, Incarnation.....	1,050.00	1,050.00	1,050.00	2,161.07
East Orange, St. Agnes'.....	650.00	700.00	700.00	1,335.39
East Orange, St. Paul's.....	500.00	400.00	395.96	407.93
East Rutherford, Grace.....	240.00	240.00	240.00	109.00
Edgewater, Mediator	500.00	500.00	535.72	290.23

	Quota	Pledge	Paid	Reconstruction and Advance
Englewood, St. John's.....	195.00	150.00	150.00	177.18
Englewood, St. Paul's.....	3,850.00	3,700.00	3,767.00	6,555.76
Essex Falls, St. Peter's.....	1,900.00	1,900.00	1,900.00	3,725.00
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd.....	600.00	600.00	600.00	600.31
Glen Rock, All Saints'.....	650.00	550.00	600.00	1,277.98
Hackensack, Christ.....	2,685.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,860.01
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua	190.00	190.00	190.00	229.72
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's.....	45.00	50.00	67.29	50.00
Hackettstown, St. James'.....	220.00	220.00	220.00	31.15
Haledon, St. Mary's.....	800.00	600.00	675.13	1,000.00
Hamburg, Good Shepherd.....	180.00	180.00	180.00	356.69
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's.....	200.00	200.00	200.00	210.24
Harrison, Christ.....	475.00	350.00	453.76	186.07
Hasb'ck Hgts., St. John Divine.....	710.00	710.00	710.00	375.92
Hawthorne, St. Clement's.....	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,400.78	1,264.30
Hilldale, Holy Trinity.....	475.00	475.00	571.82	484.73
Hoboken, Holy Innocents'.....	325.00	300.00	317.71	455.82
Hoboken, St. Paul's.....	75.00	50.00	91.61	—
Hoboken, Trinity.....	600.00	500.00	500.00	653.43
Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's.....	320.00	320.00	320.00	590.51
Hope, St. Luke's.....	100.00	85.00	85.00	62.75
Irrington, Trinity.....	800.00	975.00	1,051.35	947.31
Jersey City, Ascension.....	675.00	500.00	603.47	417.32
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville.....	225.00	225.00	225.00	429.95
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst.....	125.00	125.00	147.45	50.95
Jersey City, Incarnation.....	350.00	350.00	350.00	14.57
Jersey City, St. John's.....	2,600.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,095.48
Jersey City, St. Mary's.....	325.00	325.00	275.00	334.75
Jersey City, St. Matthew's.....	350.00	275.00	275.00	519.59
Jersey City, St. Paul's.....	2,175.00	1,900.00	1,900.00	3,800.00
Jersey City, St. Stephen's.....	950.00	950.00	989.98	1,500.40
Leonia, All Saints'.....	625.00	450.00	625.00	317.18
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's.....	125.00	125.00	126.60	68.87
Little Falls, St. Agnes'.....	570.00	450.00	451.85	1,032.00
Livingston, St. Peter's.....	375.00	375.00	375.00	51.37
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'.....	520.00	520.00	520.00	469.29
Madison, Grace.....	1,625.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,765.23
Maplewood, St. George's.....	850.00	500.00	780.90	1,207.14
Maywood, St. Martin's.....	240.00	240.00	207.31	309.80
Mendham, St. Mark's.....	385.00	385.00	385.00	364.15
Millburn, St. Stephen's.....	750.00	560.00	560.00	—
Millington, All Saints'.....	475.00	475.00	559.14	914.57
Montclair, St. James'.....	4,500.00	4,500.00	4,500.00	8,206.76
Montclair, St. John's.....	1,400.00	1,400.00	1,593.69	1,766.70
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	9,270.00	7,639.00	7,948.05	15,600.00
Montclair, Trinity.....	150.00	150.00	150.00	125.00
Montvale, St. Paul's.....	225.00	225.00	226.85	176.34
Morris Plains, St. Paul's.....	150.00	150.00	150.00	34.17
Morristown, Redeemer.....	3,600.00	3,600.00	3,600.00	4,193.33
Morristown, St. Peter's.....	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,322.86
Mt. Arlington, St. Peter's.....	40.00	40.00	40.00	11.57
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's.....	450.00	450.00	527.32	280.00
Newark, Christ.....	325.00	325.00	326.22	411.77

Reconstruction

and Advance

	Quota	Pledge	Paid	Reconstruction and Advance
Newark, Grace	5,330.00	5,330.00	5,330.00	7,492.15
Newark, House of Prayer.....	25.00	25.00	25.00	3.00
Newark, St. Andrew's.....	200.00	200.00	200.00	276.46
Newark, St. Barnabas'.....	700.00	600.00	700.00	1,351.65
Newark, St. James'.....	600.00	400.00	400.00	952.00
Newark, St. John's.....	250.00	150.00	152.62	384.43
Newark, St. Mark's.....	1,300.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	806.50
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's.....	235.00	235.00	235.00	424.94
Newark, St. Philip's.....	350.00	300.00	300.00	165.00
Newark, St. Stephen's.....	100.00	50.00	50.00	
Newark, St. Thomas.....	550.00	325.00	353.20	593.23
Newark, Trinity	5,210.00	4,900.00	4,900.00	6,734.27
Newton, Christ	750.00	700.00	700.00	1,100.00
North Arlington, St. Paul's.....	300.00	300.00	300.00	244.47
Norwood, Holy Communion.....	265.00	265.00	265.00	614.11
Nutley, Grace	1,860.00	1,400.00	1,972.62	3,219.35
Oradell, Annunciation	625.00	625.00	770.04	618.50
Orange, All Saints'.....	650.00	300.00	532.45	748.90
Orange, Epiphany	200.00	200.00	200.00	150.00
Orange, Grace	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,500.00	15,592.30
Palisades Park, Redeemer.....	160.00	100.00	101.60	127.40
Passaic, Christ	40.00	40.00	40.00	40.00
Passaic, St. Andrew's.....	35.00	35.00	35.00	17.36
Passaic, St. George's.....	320.00	320.00	320.00	277.67
Passaic, St. John's.....	1,750.00	1,000.00	1,255.95	955.22
Paterson, Holy Communion.....	525.00	200.00	200.00	33.65
Paterson, St. Aidan's.....	60.00	60.00	47.50	
Paterson, St. Luke's.....	285.00	125.00	175.00	30.00
Paterson, St. Mark's.....	400.00	300.00	300.00	121.89
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	4,500.00	4,128.00	4,142.00	8,595.00
Paterson, Trinity	1,145.00	1,000.00	1,070.88	1,013.17
Phillipsburg, St. Luke's.....	525.00	525.00	554.25	484.25
Pompton Lakes, Christ.....	375.00	375.00	375.40	796.10
Ramsey, St. John's.....	260.00	260.00	260.70	547.18
Ridgefield, St. James'.....	190.00	100.00	143.27	270.42
Ridg'd Park, St. Mary the Virgin...	480.00	375.00	375.00	88.65
Ridgewood, Christ	3,120.00	2,300.00	2,300.00	2,312.25
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's.....	1,225.00	1,225.00	1,225.00	2,470.10
Ringwood, Good Shepherd.....	50.00	15.00	15.00	4.07
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's.....	320.00	320.00	320.00	181.35
Rutherford, Grace	1,555.00	1,555.00	2,593.91	2,853.72
Secaucus, Our Saviour.....	160.00	100.00	148.85	214.26
Short Hills, Christ.....	7,450.00	7,450.00	7,450.00	7,914.92
South Orange, Holy Communion.....	4,700.00	4,700.00	5,483.02	6,387.09
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	3,970.00	2,500.00	2,527.57	5,820.61
Sparta, St. Mary's.....	210.00	210.00	210.00	416.72
Stanhope, Christ	85.00	85.00	109.26	31.01
Summit, Calvary	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,547.79	15,056.74
Teaneck, Christ	1,640.00	1,640.00	1,643.60	1,791.14
Teaneck, Epiphany	55.00	55.00	55.00	25.41
Teaneck, St. Mark's.....	620.00	620.00	782.15	497.93
Tenafly, Atonement	1,250.00	1,250.00	1,250.00	968.17
Totowa Borough, Christ.....	290.00	250.00	226.52	62.25

	Quota	Pledge	Paid	Reconstruction and Advance
Towaco, Transfiguration	25.00	25.00	40.45	10.00
Union City, Grace	700.00	600.00	601.54	—
Union City, St. John's	700.00	492.00	492.00	17.50
<u>Vernon, St. Thomas'</u>	<u>50.00</u>	<u>50.00</u>	<u>50.00</u>	<u>116.32</u>
Verona, Holy Spirit	320.00	320.00	321.60	263.38
Washington, St. Peter's	210.00	210.00	216.47	141.60
West Orange, Holy Innocents'	1,750.00	1,750.00	1,750.00	2,295.00
West Orange, Holy Trinity	710.00	710.00	710.00	1,310.00
West Orange, St. Mark's	1,500.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	2,004.64
Westwood, Grace	540.00	500.00	599.02	530.05
Woodcliff, Transfiguration	355.00	300.00	300.00	213.67
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	340.00	340.00	340.00	158.09
Wortendyke, Christ	350.00	350.00	416.68	458.38
Woman's Auxillary	—	—	—	2,040.32
Miscellaneous	—	—	—	1,307.25
Stonetown Church	—	—	—	6.50
	<u>\$153,525.00</u>	<u>\$138,454.00</u>	<u>\$145,545.42</u>	<u>\$205,517.90</u>

When the books closed for last year 85 parishes and missions—out of 145—had either met their quotas or exceeded them. From 65 parishes and missions we received \$6,747. more than they had pledged. 11 churches failed by \$568. to meet their pledges, but this figure has since been reduced to 5 with a total of \$123 unpaid. The final figures are very gratifying and show continued progress as total pledges for 1946 were \$138,454. against \$134,213. for 1945.

Pledges for 1947 from 126 churches amount to \$149,600., a splendid showing; with—we regret to say—19 pledges which should have reached us by January 1st still to be received.

The Reverend William L. Griffin, Jr., raised a question in regard to item in Administrative Expense for Chauffeur, and asked if this might not be omitted.

The Chair, as a personal privilege, replied that when notified of his election as Bishop Coadjutor, he was informed that at Bishop Stearly's suggestion provision had been made to furnish him with a chauffeur. Except for a brief period a few years ago he had not availed himself of the provision made, and that the inclusion of the item in the Budget for 1948 had not been suggested by him. He further stated that he had no desire for a chauffeur unless the Diocese wished him to have one, and that he would entertain a motion that the item be stricken from the Budget.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the 1948 Budget toward Administrative Expense be approved.

It was moved, seconded and carried that resolution 2 of the report be approved.

The Proposed Budget for 1948 for the Program of the Diocese and the General Convention was next considered in detail.

The Chairman introduced Mr. Robert D. Jordan, Executive Secretary of the Department of Promotion of the National Council, who spoke on the world-wide picture of the work of the Church, touching upon the various missionary fields with their challenge and opportunities.

He also spoke on the program of evangelism approved by the National Council utilizing the radio, the printed word and advertising medium to reach the unchurched, and those on the fringe of the Church.

The Reverend Gordon T. Jones was then called upon to present the report of The Board of Missions with respect to its budget.

REPORT TO CONVENTION FOR THE BOARD OF MISSIONS.

Right Reverend Chairman and Gentlemen of Convention:

With your permission, I would like to speak about that section of the Budget which concerns Missions. Since I was the chairman of the committee to prepare the Asking Budget for the Board of Missions, it is possible that I might be able to give a bit more information than is contained in the cold figures.

It is proper that such information come before Convention because "Convention assembled" is designated by Canon 13 section 1 to be "the Missionary Council of the Diocese". The Board of Missions is the agent of Convention. Convention controls the Board in two ways, first by the choice of its members to serve on the Board, and secondly, by its control of the purse strings. The Board is composed of: The Bishops, the Archdeacons, 12 clergymen, and 12 laymen to a total of 30 members.

Certain powers rest in jurisdiction of the Bishop. These are: (1) To designate the Missions within the Diocese; (2) to appoint Missionaries; and (3) the Bishop is empowered to fix the salary paid to each Vicar.

Some observations may well be made concerning the work being done in the Missionary field of the Diocese.

(1) With respect to communicant strength it is in order to point out that whereas since 1940, *the communicant strength* of the Diocese as a whole has increased by 2%, in that same period the communicant strength of the Missions has increased by 9-7/10%.

(2) Concerning *Mortgage Indebtedness* on Missions of the Diocese in 1939 the mortgage indebtedness amounted to \$314,000.00; by November 1944 this was reduced to \$205,000.00; today (May 1947) the mortgage indebtedness stands at the figure of \$95,000.00. Some of this figure of indebtedness is due to debt on some properties purchased since 1944. There is a gain, therefore, of at least \$219,000.00.

(3) As regards *the jurisdiction* of the Board: there are now under the jurisdiction of the Board of Missions:

52 Missions of which 43 are receiving aid ;

There are 33 Priests ministering to these, and of this number 27 of these Priests are stipendiaries ;

Also, there are six (6) Aided Parishes, having five (5) Priests to minister to them.

In all, there are 58 Missions and Aided Parishes ministered to by 38 Priests.

(4) *Re: attaining self-support.*

Nine of these stations mentioned are expecting to become self-sustaining in the near future. Alphabetically arranged, these are: Bergenfield, Chatham, Fort Lee, Ho-Ho-Kus, Pompton Lakes, Ramsey, Ridgefield Park, Teaneck (St. Mark's), and Woodridge.

In the somewhat less near future, two more are expected to become independent. These are: Verona and Washington.

It is probable that some of our Missions would more quickly become independent were it possible for a clergyman to devote his entire time to one Mission rather than to share his time between two or three stations. Remarkable results are in evidence in certain instances where the full time of a priest has been made available to a particular Mission. Chatham, under the Rev. Mr. Kumm, is one illustration of this.

As concerns some of the Missions within the Board's jurisdiction, let it be said openly that it is unlikely that they will be able to attain independence and self-support in the foreseeable future. This is not in itself cause for discouragement. We may, rather, rejoice that we are fulfilling our Lord's desire that "the poor still have the Gospel preached to them", cost what it may.

(5) *Re: Spread of salaries of stipendiaries.*

The Board's Budget for 1947, approved by last year's Convention, appropriated \$62,300, of which sum \$43,500 is now being devoted to salaries. The spread of salaries of stipendiaries is given in three categories:

(a) From \$2,100. to \$3,300. plus living quarters ;

(b) From \$2,100. to \$4,080. where no living quarters are provided ;

(c) In Aided Parishes, from \$2,000. to \$2,700.

It is the desire of the Board to establish a minimum stipend for married Priests of \$2,700. plus suitable living quarters. When the local congregations shall have assumed as much of this increased stipend as they possibly can, it is expected that the Board will need an additional \$5,000. to make effective in 1948 this minimum stipend. Twenty-nine Priests (29) now serving in our mission work will thereby receive a much-needed and well-deserved increase in stipend.

Under the item of stipends, the budget before you includes a sum of \$5,000. for two additional clergymen in 1948. More men are needed to take advantage of some of the opportunities confronting us.

We suggest that Convention make provision, under the sum asked for stipends, for these two items: A minimum salary of \$2,700. plus living quarters for a married Priest, and also for two (2) additional clergymen. Hence the item for stipend appears as \$53,500.00 for 1948.

To examine the Asking Budget further,

Item 2, Rents, etc. The Board is paying this year the sum of \$5,800. An additional sum of \$700. is being asked to provide rentals for the two additional Priests hoped for. Hence that item comes to \$6,500.

Item 3 of the Budget—Taxes now being paid on property in Vailsburg and Ridgewood amount to \$325. Provision in the sum of \$75.00 is being made for increased taxes on these properties. Hence, the figure of \$400.

Item 4 of the Budget—Motor Allowances. In the present operating budget, the sum of \$5,000. is now provided to cover the cost of insuring, operating, and maintaining a fleet of 21 cars that have been in use for seven or more years.

Where a Priest serves one Mission, no car is provided nor is an allowance for a car made, regardless of how much driving he may do in his work for the Mission. However, where a Priest ministers to *more than one* Mission, a car is provided and an allowance (based upon the distance between the Missions) is provided. There are inequities here. The hope is that provision will be made to correct the most noticeable of these inequities. The spread of these allowances is from \$3.00 per month up to a maximum of \$30.00 per month. The Asking Budget requests an increase of \$3,300. to permit a minimum operating allowance of \$25.00 per month per car.

Furthermore, it is the hope of the Board that Convention will see the necessity of replacing this fleet which is rapidly wearing out. We are asking that 1/5 of the fleet be replaced in 1948 at a cost of \$4,000.00.

These figures under Motor Allowance total the sum of \$12,300.00.

Items 5 & 6 of the Budget—For Insurance and Contingencies, respectively, are the same amounts as appear in the Budget approved by the Convention last year.

Total: \$74,000.00.

If this Asking Budget is approved by the Convention, which is after all "the Missionary Council of the Diocese" some forward steps may be taken in 1948.

(1) Surveys are now in progress at Dumont looking toward a possible re-location and strengthening of our work in Dumont; and

(2) At New Milford and River Edge where more than one thousand substantial homes have been constructed recently and where no work is being done by any church within the knowledge of the Board. (These three locations are in Bergen County.)

(3) Another forward step might well be taken by responding to a request that our church send in a clergyman to do the highly specialized type of ministry that needs to be done at the state institution, Greystone Park, in Morris Plains. One skilled in this type of ministry could be placed in charge of our Mission and work out of Morris Plains. (This is Morris County.)

(4) In the northern section of Passaic County, at Stonetown, our church alone is ministering to the spiritual needs of the people in the mountains by services held by one of our Priests in the homes of the people. There is no church building there. At Lakes Erskine and Cupsaw, there are all-year-round communities without benefit of the church.

The Board of Missions may well be expected to seize some or all of these opportunities, or perhaps other opportunities, if the Convention wills it.

It is inconceivable that Convention will be content to "hold the line" when there is so much to be done.

To prepare an Asking Budget twelve months in advance is a difficult undertaking. It is impossible to make mention of every last detail that goes into making that budget. But this one thing is certain—so far as the members of the committee that prepared this Asking Budget are concerned, this Budget is a fair, honest, and very-much-needed Budget. It is our hope that the Budget for the Board of Missions will meet with the approval of Convention.

Dean Lichtenberger, speaking as the President of the Youth Consultation Service, explained the reasons for the increased budget of this agency of the Diocese. He emphasized that the ever-increasing demands on the Y.C.S. makes the increased budget necessary, and he also explained that there is an increase in the number of members of the Episcopal Church being served each year.

The Reverend George E. Rath, Chairman of the Board of Religious Education, spoke on the asking budget for this Department, and stated that part of the increase is due to the increase in the stipend of the Executive Secretary now paid by the Board which was formerly paid by the Cathedral Chapter for part-time work as Rector of St. Paul's Church of Newark. Also that a Committee of the Finance and Advisory Board had recommended that the Newark Churchman be increased in size and in number of issues, thus increasing the amount needed for its publication.

Mr. Capron asked if the budget for the Promotional Department of the National Council as outlined earlier by Mr. Jordan is in excess of the sum listed in the Budget now under consideration.

Mr. Jordan replied that the money to finance the proposed campaign of Evangelism is not included in the Budget, but that each parish may be asked to make a 3% additional payment for this program.

It was moved and seconded that Resolution 3 of the Report—"Resolved, That the Convention approves of the Proposed Budget of \$241,772 for 1948 as presented in the report of the Finance and Advisory Board." be adopted.

Mr. William J. Parker, for St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne, offered the following amendment:—

"Resolved, That the Convention instruct the Finance and Advisory Board to add the item of \$55,000.00 to the Proposed Budget for 1948 for the purpose of making the contribution of The Diocese of Newark to the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief, and that the share of each Parish and Mission in this item becomes a part of its regular Quota."

The Chair ruled that the amendment thus offered would be placed on the Calendar.

The Reverend James A. Mitchell spoke saying that he has listened with sympathy to all of the appeals made for the various increases in the Budgets, but called attention to the fact that it means a 34% increase on Quotas, and also an increase in Diocesan Assessment, and he asked that the Convention be realistic in its approach to the increases to be asked of each congregation of the Diocese for 1948.

The Reverend Richard Aselford, speaking from the standpoint of a small Parish, asked why the Board of Missions should request a larger appropriation for Missionaries' stipends of \$2,700. minimum when some of the smaller and assisted Parishes will be unable to bring the Priests' minimum up to that level.

The Chairman thereupon explained that the resolution of the Board of Missions is an effort to bring all stipends for married Priests up to \$2,700. and should the resolution be acted upon favorably by the Convention it would become a moral responsibility for every Parish to meet the minimum standard.

Noon having arrived the debate was interrupted, and noon-day prayers were said by the Suffragan Bishop.

The Bishop now asked that a time be placed for voting on the Budget.

It was moved and carried that time be set at 12.35 o'clock.

The Reverend Richard Hatch spoke in support of the amendment on World Relief.

The Reverend Elmer Francis stated that it seems doubtful if he and his delegates can return to their Parish and ask for an increase of \$3,000. in their quota.

The Reverend Messrs. Hubbs and Nye also spoke on the difficulty confronting their Parishes in accepting the minimum stipend proposal.

It was moved, seconded and carried that vote on the Budget be postponed, and that recess for luncheon be taken.

The Chair announced that the Convention would reassemble at one-fifty o'clock.

The Convention reassembled at the prescribed hour with the Bishop of the Diocese in the Chair.

Dean Lichtenberger, Chairman of the Committee on Certificates of Lay Deputies, presented the following report:—

**REPORT OF COMMITTEE APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP TO CONSIDER
THE CERTIFICATES OF ELECTION OF LAY DEPUTIES ABOUT
WHICH QUESTION HAD ARISEN.**

Your Committee has been asked about the legality of the election of women from certain Parishes of the Diocese as Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention.

We call your attention to the following provisions in the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese:

Article 4, Section 1. "The Convention shall be composed of both clergymen and laymen."

Section 3, Canon 10. "Deputies shall be elected by each congregation from the male communicants thereof."

Canon 10, Section 6. "No person shall be eligible for Deputy or Alternate Deputy to the Diocesan Convention who is not a male communicant in good standing and a qualified voter in the Parish holding the election."

Canon 16, Section 8. "No person shall be eligible for the office of Deputy or Alternate Deputy to the Diocesan Convention who is not a male communicant in good standing and a qualified voter in the mission holding the election."

In the opinion of your Committee, therefore, the women who have been chosen as Deputies and Alternate Deputies to the Diocesan Convention are not qualified.

ARTHUR LICHTENBERGER,
J. B. EDWARDS,
LEON K. LYDECKER,
Committee.

The Chair ruled that in accordance with the Committee's report women so elected are not competent to sit as delegates to this Convention.

Debate on the Budget resumed.

The Reverend Mr. Mitchell offered the following amendment, which was duly seconded:—

"Be It Resolved, that the increase in the proposed Budget for 1948 be no greater than 25% over the 1947 Budget, and that the Finance and Advisory Board is instructed and empowered to make the necessary adjustments."

The Reverend Elwood Boggess asked what is the return as a result of our contribution for the New Jersey Council of Churches.

The Suffragan Bishop answered, and called attention to report of the Council as printed and distributed at this Convention.

Mr. Capron spoke against the Mitchell amendment, stating there is no magic in either a 25% or a 34% increase, and that this is not the proper approach to a serious problem. The National Council has made an effort to let us know what is required to maintain the work of the Church under its jurisdiction, and the Finance and Advisory Board has made known the

Class of 1948—Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly, Grace, Westwood.

For Trinity Cathedral, Newark, Class of 1950 (Vote for One Name in Each Order)—Rev'd John E. Bailey, All Saints', Glen Rock; Mr. Louis A. Douglass, St. Andrew's, Newark.

(Consecutive terms indicated in () after nominees.)

The Reverend Mr. Weber moved, seconded and carried that the nomination of the Reverend L. A. C. Pitcaithly for Board of Social Service be changed to the Class of 1948 to fill a vacancy.

The Reverend Mr. Boggess nominated Mr. Albert W. Bayard, All Saints, Orange, for the Standing Committee, Class of 1951.

The Reverend Herbert H. Cooper asked permission to withdraw as a nominee for Finance and Advisory Board, Class of 1950.

Mr. Worfolk offered the following resolution, seconded and unanimously adopted:

Resolved, That unanimous consent be given by this Convention to the suspension of the rules of elections, and the casting by the Secretary of one ballot for each of the following nominees on the Ballot, where there is no contest; namely: For Standing Committee—Mr. Henry T. Stetson; for Finance and Advisory Board—Mr. Wilson W. Stearly, and Ven. Leonard F. Nichols; for Board of Missions and Church Extension—Messrs. C. Alfred Burhorn, Henry J. Russell, Herbert M. Wilson and Fleetwood Lanneau; for Treasurer of Convention—Mr. Albert H. Baldwin; for Ecclesiastical Court—Rev'd James N. MacKenzie and Rev'd J. Fred Hamblin; for Provincial Synod, Class 1948—Rev'd Albert F. Chillson; for Provincial Commission on Religious Education—Rev'd A. Stewart Hogenauer; for Board of Social Service—Rev'd Richard Aselford, Rev'd Charles A. Mosby and Rev'd Andrew McC. Van Dyke, Class of 1950; and Rev'd L. A. C. Pitcaithly, Class 1948; for Trinity Cathedral Chapter—Rev'd John E. Bailey and Mr. Louis A. Douglass.

The Polls were opened at 2:42 o'clock and closed at 2:50 o'clock.

The Twelfth Annual Convention Address of the Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D., LL.D., was made at this time.

THE TWELFTH ANNUAL ADDRESS OF THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP.

Last year our great effort was to do our share for the Reconstruction and Advance Fund and at the time of our last Convention we had received \$169,000. I am happy to be able to report that this sum has since grown to approximately \$206,000., if the remaining pledges are paid. This sum was raised last year, in addition to our quota of \$60,000. for the work of the National Council, at a cost of only \$577.00. This splendid result was made possible because the staff at the Diocesan House gave themselves unstintingly through many extra hours of work, and thereby made it unnecessary to employ outside help. We are grateful for their sacrificial offering for

this purpose. Now we must face our responsibility for the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief.

In our effort to meet this need and to provide for the work of the Church, we must remember that the real blessing will come to us out of our own sacrifice and not from preying upon the cupidity of others through games of chance or schemes by which people hope to get something for almost nothing. It has come to my attention that some Parishes are growing careless and have forgotten the action of this Convention in 1936 when it passed a resolution disapproving of games or schemes of chance and pointing out to us our responsibility for maintaining a strictly Christian standard of giving. That resolution is binding upon the conscience of every one of us. We are delighted that St. Thomas' Church, Lyndhurst, by the unanimous action of its Vestry, has resolved that it will not raise any of its monies by games of chance of any kind. It is an example which every Parish and Mission could follow to great advantage, not only in word but in deed.

Bishop Washburn has outlined for us the desperate need of the world and has called us to the duty of meeting that need. As proven by our response to the Reconstruction and Advance Fund, his call will not fall upon indifferent ears. It may, however, fall upon ears that are distracted by uncertainty and irritation. Until we can face that distraction and irritation rationally, we will not give as we should. It is because of this distraction that I mention two problems which bother us. We Americans are sorely irritated at the present time because we have two adolescents on our hands—Labor and Russia. We have moods when we would like to thrash them both because they throw their weight around without regard for others. We must restrain ourselves, however, and remember that adolescence is an opportunity as well as an irritation.

In spite of certain surface appearances, we are making some progress with our own adolescent, Labor. Considering the high-handed ways in which corporations have acted in the past and of the way in which some few powerful corporations still act today, it is not surprising that Labor has reacted with equal wilfulness and with little regard for the public convenience. Labor is now anxiously trying to avoid a visit to the legislative woodshed because of its wilfulness. It is one thing to be impatient with Labor. It is a much more important thing to face the problem with quiet sanity and to ask how Labor came to act as it does and how it can be given a sense of security in a day of kaleidoscopic change. Labor sees its security and its social customs radically changed by world developments and strenuously objects. That is a natural human reaction.

All men crave fellowship and Labor is no exception. Industrial machinery tends to disrupt human fellowship and make men impersonal and, therefore, Labor instinctively reacts for its own protection. It is not simply the money

involved that causes Labor unrest, in spite of what some people would have us think. Men do not work just for wages, but they work for a sense of worth and of belonging. Big business is economically efficient today because profit is at stake, but it is not socially efficient, because it does not yet see that there, too, a profit is at stake. It does not ask what kind of social life its industrial efficiency produces. When we progress technically, we do so at the expense of other values, and one of these values is the sense of social fellowship, of belonging. When that is threatened, the instinct for fellowship seeks to maintain itself through unionism.

As Christians, we must be just as efficient socially as we are industrially. God is interested in men and not in industrial efficiency, except as that ministers to the needs of men. Paternalism on the part of either management or government is not a satisfactory substitute for a sense of common responsibility. The trouble with us is that we have disintegrated the atom before we have integrated humanity. Our technical efficiency is greater than our social interest or skill. We have tried to make men adjuncts of our technical skill instead of realizing that our technical skill is a God-given attribute for helping men to live together with one another in real fellowship.

Labor is slowly growing up and is becoming increasingly conscious of the duty of giving to the labor movement a responsible leadership. In his Presidential Report of 1945, Dr. Conant of Harvard stated that 11 unions had sent 38 officers to Harvard in the preceding four years for training in executive capacity. This particular effort does not solve the immediate difficulty, but it does give evidence of a developing sense of responsibility and justifies patience with this adolescent. Unionism is a socially necessary and legal part of our everyday living, and the sooner some management and some Church people recognize that fact, the sooner we will be able to rob the labor racketeer of his power, and be able to discipline all parties who try to profit by industrial warfare.

At the present time, it does not look as if our other adolescent, Russia, was making progress in the right direction, but that is no reason why we should join the hue and cry of certain interested parties who find Russia a stumbling block in the way of their military, economic and ecclesiastical designs and are all out to "stop Russia".

I hold no brief for Russia, but I do believe that history can teach us many things if we will substitute thought for irritation. Recently, in commenting upon the world situation, Mr. Baruch said, "Let us never forget this: our unrest is the heart of their success." Communism thrives upon discontent arising out of injustices and the attempt to compel compliance with a policy which has little regard for those who do not profit by or share in the policy. The fact that Russia herself is guilty of using the same method does not alter the result wherein the little man confronted by two

power policies complies with the one which seems to be controlled by little men rather than by big interests or by force.

President Roosevelt was a known friend of the military, but he had the good judgment to keep foreign policy under civilian control. Today we have as President a former captain of artillery who is deeply influenced by the military mind. He has replaced a civilian Secretary of State with a general, the Under-Secretary will be replaced in July by a former War Department official, and there will be others. With the age-old technique of crisis pressure, the President is calling for the use of military force in the Near East.

This Truman policy is called an effort to help democracy among the Greeks, but it smells of oil and is acknowledged as a deliberate effort to stop Russia. Such a policy will inevitably stiffen Russian determination to instigate further Communistic activities in all lands so as to combat our unilateral action.

The next step will be a concerted and determined drive in this country to put over universal military conscription in peace time. It will be urged as necessary to meet the crisis, even though the deadline put before Congress has already passed without the world falling apart. Conscription in peace time will be sprinkled with rose water and called education, but the principle once admitted to practice, the succeeding steps are matters of history in other countries. This is the kind of practice we once loudly denounced in Germany and Japan.

If we plunge into this policy, we will not only reverse our own way of life, but we will render ourselves untrustworthy in building the one world for which men have died. It will not only fly in the face of man's experience in human history, but it will undermine the whole purpose and effort of the United Nations.

Why should we expect this new cordon sanitaire which the United States now proposes to build around Russia to be any more successful in 1947 than was the one built by the Allies in 1919? Any attempt to build a Chinese wall around ideas only renders them more explosive and destructive.

What then should we do? I believe that we should support all-out aid for Greece and for any country similarly situated, but under civilian auspices. I believe that we should refuse to take any unilateral action without the previous knowledge and consent of the United Nations. I believe that our primary responsibility is the moral leadership of the world and not the military. To that end, we should make a serious effort to enlist our young people in the definite task of going to the ends of the earth as Christian businessmen, educators, doctors, nurses and missionaries. If we give our sons and daughters for this purpose, we will not have much difficulty in raising our missionary quota. We have got to show our good intentions by sharing and by serving and not by compulsion. "Be not overcome of evil but overcome evil with good," so said a wise Christian strategist who faced a world very similar to our own.

Such a policy bears fruit in world cooperation. The aid given to our troops in the South Pacific by missionary-trained natives is now an old story. But the fruits are appearing also in peacetime. For example, China has 86 secretaries working with the United Nations Organization. Approximately one-third of them, or 29 to be exact, are graduates of 13 Christian colleges in China. Six of these 29 are from our own St. John's University in Shanghai and 2 are from Hua Chung University in Wuchang. So, of the one-third of the total number of secretaries who are Chinese Christian graduates carrying on the work of the United Nations, approximately one-third of these are from our own two missionary colleges. These men and women are helping to shape the future of the whole world. Here is where our opportunity and our responsibility lie rather than in the use of force.

A final reason for facing the Russians with a policy of world service is the realization that their own Church failed them in their time of need, because it remained silent in the face of injustice and inequality. There is a warning for us there. Under the circumstances, it is not to be wondered at that the Government in power in Russia has little use for the Church or for Christian principles. Without the influence of those Christian principles, Russia has no interest in persons, except as they minister to material ends. The only way she will be convinced of any other way of life will be by a demonstration of service and not by a threat of force.

The problems confronting the Church at this time require much more common prayer and thought than we devote to them. When we meet together as a body, too much of our time is taken up with legislation and organization. We do not have time to think together before we act. Last month, I attended a meeting of the House of Bishops of the Province of New York and New Jersey which was called to consider the report of a committee appointed at the last Synod to study the structure and function of the Synod. This is not the place to anticipate the details of that report, but the reaction of the Bishops to it can be summarized by saying that our conclusion was that the Synod in its present set-up is merely one more manifestation of the current introversion of the Episcopal Church and its preoccupation with its own organization. In the face of the desperate need of the world for spiritual guidance, we spend too much time with details of organization and with tinkering with Canons. The primary task of the Church is to win men to Christ and not to weary them with the maintenance of mere mechanism.

Potentially, the Synod is a conference for considering problems and tasks which affect our common life or are too large to be faced by single Dioceses. It is the hope of the Synod committee that the next Synod, which will be held in Syracuse on October 21 and 22, will seriously face its evangelistic responsibility and will resolve itself into a kind of conference body that can really grapple with spiritual and moral problems, and not spend its energy on machinery.

I have heard it cynically said that the Synod deputies are those who are not General Convention timber. That is not only unkind, but it is also untrue. Any man who thinks or votes on that basis is doing his Church a rank injustice. There is no clergyman and no layman in this Diocese who is too big to be elected a deputy to the Synod. I believe that Synod experience should be a pre-requisite to election as a deputy to the General Convention. I believe in this so sincerely that I am prepared to recommend the passing of a Canon by this Convention establishing that requirement, if it is necessary. But I am sure that the Convention of this Diocese will need no such legal prod but will, of its own accord both now and in the future, by nomination from the floor if necessary, see to it that our ablest men are sent to represent us at the Synod.

For 18 years, the General Convention has struggled with the problem of strengthening and safe-guarding Christian marriage. The problem is to give pastoral care to our people and not simply to provide some way of punishing them if they go wrong. The real effort of the Church must be centered upon discharging its responsibility for maintaining Christian marriage and not upon passing rules which will allow this or that person to marry. The real attack upon the problem must be launched in the parish, and not at the top ecclesiastical level. Three or four years of energetic and persistent teaching and scrupulous application of Christian teaching on the parish level would do more to solve this problem than many General Conventions. Over and over again, we must instruct our people as to what the Church means by the solemnization of matrimony. That is the duty of every parish priest.

Our task is to prevent the problem rather than to solve it. A thorough job of prevention will do much to solve it. As an aid in the accomplishment of this task, I believe it would be timely for this Convention to authorize the creation of a suitable committee to work in conference with the Bishop in the preparation of a manual, briefly setting forth the teachings of the Church on this subject, and the Canonical provisions pertaining thereto, as well as furnishing suitable forms to be filled out by applicants for the Solemnization of Holy Matrimony, and a suitable declaration of intention to be signed by such applicants.

It has been proposed that we should have a minimum salary for the clergy of this Diocese, and that is a step in the right direction, but I believe that the time has come when we should go beyond a minimum salary and consider a basic salary for all clergy. The voice of the Church will be heard with much more authority if its own affairs are conducted upon a more equitable basis. At the present time, clerical salaries are on a competitive basis rather than on the Christian basis of providing each worker with what is necessary for reasonable living. This competitive basis drains financially weaker parishes and fields that are, nevertheless, real opportunities for service and may offer even more strategic opportunities for leadership than the

financially competent parish has to offer. So-called strong parishes, because of their financial condition, command what services they wish and pay what salaries they desire to secure what they wish. They do not always take into consideration their responsibility toward the weaker parishes or the effect of their own policy upon the leadership of the whole Church. Much-needed missionary work is afflicted with a psychological discount because it does not show up well on this competitive basis.

Why should two clergymen in approximately the same area draw different salaries? Is it because of larger numerical responsibility? If so, the solution of that problem is to provide more clergymen so as to take care of the larger number, rather than a bigger salary for the man who theoretically covers a larger number. There is a physical limit to the capacity of the individual priest, even if sometimes there may not seem to be a limit to his financial receptivity. We are not in the ministry for the money that we get out of it. It was because the husbandman in the parable of our Lord recognized the necessity of a living wage for all workers, irrespective of the number of hours of work that they had done, that he paid the same wage to all of his workers. I believe that there should be a basic salary for all men in a given area to be augmented on the basis of the number of years of service given, plus his financial responsibility for dependents. This is the basis on which all of our missionary work is done.

Our present competitive system creates inequities during the active ministry of a man, and continues them after retirement. The man who gets a good salary during his active ministry is able to retire with a larger pension than the man who has received a smaller salary, and yet the latter may have given every bit as much service in just as strategic a field as the former. The man who conscientiously sticks to a poorly-paid job gets a poor pension in return. This has come very close home to me personally this year in the retirement of my brother-in-law. We were classmates in the seminary; we went to the foreign mission field together. By his own choice, he spent most of his life in the foreign mission field, while I, through no choice of my own, was only able to spend five years of my ministry in the foreign field. This February, he and my sister were retired on the munificent pension of \$845 per year after 35 years of faithful service in the mission field.

Such a method may be actuarially sound, but it is not Christian. I have been told that the Pension Fund cannot do anything about it because it started the Pension Fund on the pledge of an actuarial system and with the understanding that, if the original sum was subscribed, it would not appeal for any more money. If this alleged promise exists, I do not believe that it would or should stand in the way of the Church adding to the Pension Fund whatever might be necessary to see that each man retired with a reasonable living competence if the proper request was made. The Church must shoulder the blame, because it is content to go along with this com-

petitive system. It is bad for the Church because it compels men to keep on working after the time when their physical and mental powers have ceased to be at their best. It is bad for the Church because it prevents the younger men from growing up into responsibilities which should be theirs, but which are held on to by men who are obliged to do so in order to meet the expense of living.

I believe that we should adopt for the whole Church the method of salary payment which now prevails in the mission field, whereby all men start at a basic salary which is augmented by the number of years of service and the number of dependents. On some such basis, a man is not continually looking for something better, because he knows that he is in the same situation as every other fellow worker and that he and his loved-ones will be taken care of properly after his years of active service are over. It will prevent that spiritual death which too frequently overtakes a young man who enters the ministry with unselfish ideals, but finds that he must compete if his family is to live.

A scheme of basic salaries would do away with the ability of some vestries to get the man they want by paying a high price for him, even if they did so at the cost of contributing less to the missionary work of the Church. I do not mean to imply that they would deliberately do this, but such an arrangement does inevitably cut into the giving capacity of the congregation. But supremely, it would demonstrate to the world that we believe what we say when we speak of sharing. One cannot imagine that either St. Paul or St. Peter received more financial return than the other apostles. Their strength was gladly given to a common enterprise commonly shared in.

In spite of whatever inequities exist, it is a testimony to the good character of our clergy that they carry on with loyalty and sacrifice. Many of them are willing to take on extra burdens which are not a real part of their immediate task. Space does not permit of enumerating what I have in mind, but I can give one instance by way of illustration. We have in our Diocese the Bergen Pines Sanatorium. For well over two years, the Rector of the Church of the Annunciation in Oradell has been carrying on weekly ministrations at the Sanatorium with the help of two of the neighboring clergy. I mention it not simply to commend it as an example of faithful service, but also to point out the imperative need of recruiting more men for the ministry in order that our men may not have to take on double responsibilities.

When I speak of recruiting for the ministry, I mean drawing from our own people and not from other Dioceses by offering higher pay. This Diocese should be producing the major part of its own clergy and not be dependent upon those produced by other Dioceses or other Christian communions. At the present time, there is an absolute need of 660 new priests for work already started in the foreign mission field and for 1,450 priests

to carry on work already started in the home field. This need is something that should challenge every one of us here. The world's need is only going to be met by a vigorous and deliberate outthrust of Christian effort, and not by a fearful fortifying of the boundaries of our material well-being. When we pray "Thy Kingdom come", we must mean it in the sense that it is to come through us and our efforts, and not that it is something that is to happen in spite of us or because we are desperately afraid.

What about your son? What about the boy in your Church School class? Have you challenged him with the need of the world and the opportunity of the ministry? It comes right home to each one of us. The Kingdom of God will come not through the clever schemes of men, but through the surrender of men to God's purpose. If the Church is alive and on fire with that purpose, the gates of hell shall not prevail against it.

The Chair commended the good work of the Committee on Laymen's Work, and since the practice of rotation is used the following members whose terms expire in June were called forward, and were presented with a volume, "The Christian Answer". Messrs. J. M. Arnold, Merritt F. Farren, Fleetwood Lanneau, Austin S. Murray, J. Clarke Onderdonk and Morris Sayre.

The following report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons was presented:—

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS.

To the Reverend Clergy and Lay Deputies to the Convention:

I.

Concerning the Amendment of Canon 6

At the last Diocesan Convention the following resolution, offered by the Reverend Andrew Van Dyke, was adopted (Journal of 1946, page 74):

"WHEREAS, the Suffragan Bishop has suggested that there should be wider representation on the Finance and Advisory Board,

Therefore Be It Resolved, that the Finance and Advisory Board invite the President of the Woman's Auxiliary and the Chairman of the Youth Commission to sit with the Board during the coming year.

And Be It Further Resolved, that the Committee on Constitution and Canons prepare for presentation to the Convention of 1947 amendments to Canon 6 which will give the said President of the Woman's Auxiliary and Chairman of the Youth Commission ex-officio standing on the Board."

Pursuant to said resolution, your Committee has framed and presents herewith form of a resolution to amend Canon 6 as provided in said resolution. It has also been recommended, as hereinafter mentioned, that the term "Board of Christian Social Service" should be changed to "Board of Christian Social Relations" so as to conform to the nomenclature now in use by The National Council. The form of resolution which follows also makes this change.

"Resolved, That Canon 6, §I, the first paragraph of subdivision (1), is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

'(1.) There shall be a Finance and Advisory Board consisting of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, the Suffragan Bishop, if there be one, the President of the Standing Committee, the Vice President of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Chairman of the Board of Religious Education, the Chairman of the Board of Christian Social [Service] Relations, the President of the Newark Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to The National Council, the Chairman of the Youth Commission, and the Treasurer of the Convention, ex-officio; also twelve other persons, who shall represent as far as possible the recognized organizations of the Diocese, one-half of whom shall be elected by the Convention and one-half appointed by the Bishop.'"

Your Committee is of the opinion that it is appropriate and desirable that the President of the Woman's Auxiliary should become a member of the Finance and Advisory Board. It would recommend, however, that for the time being the Chairman of the Youth Commission should be invited to sit with that Board, but that pending experience in the development of work among the young people of the Church, he should not be made a member of that Board. Attention is called to the fact that there is a Youth Committee of the Board of Religious Education in addition to the Youth Commission. The latter commission was created only a year or two ago and has no canonical standing. Your Committee is informed that sufficient time has not yet elapsed to determine the scope of the work which should be undertaken by that Commission. Accordingly, your Committee recommends the adoption of a resolution reading as follows:

"Resolved, That Canon 6, §I, the first paragraph of subdivision (1), is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

NOTE: All matter to be omitted is included in brackets; all new matter being added is underscored.

'(1.) There shall be a Finance and Advisory Board consisting of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor, the Suffragan Bishop, if there be one, the President of the Standing Committee, the Vice President of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Chairman of the Board of Religious Education, the Chairman of the Board of Christian Social [Service] Relations, the President of the Newark Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to The National Council, and the Treasurer of the Convention, ex-officio; also twelve other persons, who shall represent as far as possible the recognized organizations of the Diocese, one-half of whom shall be elected by the Convention and one-half appointed by the Bishop.'"

If the foregoing resolution is adopted, subdivision (2) of §I of Canon 6 should also be amended so as to change the reference to "the Board of Christian Social Service" to "the Board of Christian Social Relations" and to make provision for the submission of regular reports not only by the other ex-officio members of the Board, but by the President of the Newark Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to The National Council. Your Committee, therefore, submits the following resolution:

"Resolved, That Canon 6, §I, subdivision (2), is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

'(2.) This Board shall be the agent of the Convention for the unification, simplification, and development of the work of the Church through the various organizations and institutions now existing or which may hereafter be created. To this end, each of the following ex-officio members of the Board, namely, the Vice President of the Board of Missions and Church Extension, the Chairman of the Board of Religious Education, [and] the Chairman of the Board of Christian

Social [Service] Relations, and the President of the Newark Branch of the Woman's Auxiliary to The National Council, shall report regularly at such times as the Finance and Advisory Board may determine on the work of his own Board. This Board shall also act as adviser to the Bishop in financial and other matters, and upon request, to individual Parishes within the Diocese.'"

It was moved, seconded and carried that the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons amending Canon 6 as aforementioned be adopted.

II.

Concerning the Amendment of Canon 18

Your Committee has been advised by the Secretary of the Board of Christian Social Service of the Diocese of Newark that at a meeting held on February 17, 1947 the following resolution was adopted:

"Be It Resolved, that the Board of Christian Social Service recommend to the Convention of the Diocese of Newark the following changes in Canon 18:

1. The title of the Canon shall read, instead of 'Of the Board of Christian Social Service', 'Of the Board of Christian Social Relations'. And, wherever in the Canon the term 'Christian Social Service', is used, it be changed to 'Christian Social Relations'; and where the term 'Social Service' is used, it shall be changed to 'Social Relations'.

2. Paragraph II shall be changed to read, "The duty of the Diocesan Board of Christian Social Relations shall be the study of Social and Industrial conditions, and the initiation, unification and development of the social work of the Church."

Our attention has also been called to the fact that in order to bring Canon 18 into conformity with the nomenclature used by the National Council and the Ordinances of the Province (Ordinance 6) where reference is made to "the Department of Christian Social Service of the Presiding Bishop and Council" there should be substituted "the Division of Christian Social Relations of the National Council", and that the term "Provincial Board of Christian Social Relations" should be substituted for "Provincial Commission on Social Service".

To carry out these changes and those recommended by the Diocesan Board of Christian Social Service, we have framed the following resolution:

"Resolved, (1) Canon 18, the title, is hereby amended to read 'Of the Board of Christian Social [Service] Relations'.

(2) Canon 18, §I, the first paragraph, is hereby amended so as to read:

'§I. The Diocesan Board of Christian Social [Service] Relations shall consist of the Bishop of the Diocese, who shall be, ex-officio the President; the Bishop Coadjutor, if there be one, who shall be, ex-officio, the Vice-President; the Suffragan Bishop, if there be one, and the Canon Missioner for Christian Social [Service] Relations, if there be one, who shall be ex-officio members of the Board, together with not more than twenty-six other members, to be elected or appointed as follows:'

(3) Canon 18, §II, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

'§II. The duty of the Diocesan Board of Christian Social [Service] Relations shall be the study of Social and Industrial conditions, and the initiation, unification and development of [the Social Service work of the Church therein] *the work of the Church pertaining to Social Relations.*

The Board shall cooperate with the [Department of Christian Social Service of the Presiding Bishop and Council] *Division of Christian Social Relations of the National Council*, and the Provincial [Commission on Social Service] *Board of Christian Social Relations*. It shall annually submit its budget to the Finance and Advisory Board, and shall report at every annual Diocesan Convention as to its work and the disposition of all funds.'

It was moved, seconded and carried that the words "within the Diocese" be omitted from §II.

(4) Canon 18, §III, is hereby amended so as to read as follows:

'§III. The Board shall have power to nominate to the Bishop some Clergyman to be appointed by him the Executive Secretary of Christian Social [Service] *Relations* for the Diocese. He shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board, and his salary be paid by the Board. He shall be, ex-officio, a member of the Board and shall have a seat in the Convention of the Diocese.'

Your Committee recommends the adoption of the foregoing resolution.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the recommendation of the Committee on Constitution and Canons amending Canon 18 as aforementioned be adopted.

III.

Concerning Amendments to the Constitution of the General Convention, which Amendments were proposed at the General Convention of 1946 and which are to be finally acted upon at the Convention of 1949

There has been referred to your Committee the communication received from the Secretary of the House of Deputies, concerning the amendments to the Constitution which were proposed to the General Convention of 1946 and which, by resolve thereof, were directed to be sent to the Ecclesiastical Authorities of every Diocese and to the Secretary of the Convention of every Diocese. The amendments proposed were as follows:

ARTICLE I, Sec. 4, fourth paragraph, was proposed to be amended to read as follows:

"On any question the vote of a majority of the Deputies present shall suffice, unless otherwise ordered by this Constitution, or, in cases not specifically provided for by the Constitution, by Canons requiring more than a majority, or unless the Clerical or the Lay representation from any Diocese require that the vote be taken by orders. In all cases of a vote by orders, the two orders shall vote separately, each Diocese having one vote in the Clerical order and one in the Lay order, and each Missionary District having a one-fourth vote in the Clerical order and a one-fourth vote in the Lay order; and the concurrence of the votes of the two orders shall be necessary to constitute a vote of the House. No action of either order shall pass in the affirmative unless it receives the majority of all votes cast, and unless the sum of all the affirmative votes shall exceed the sum of [other] all of the negative votes by at least one whole vote. *Where the vote of a Diocese in either order is equally divided, one-half of such vote shall be recorded as cast in the affirmative and one-half in the negative.*"

ARTICLE II. (a) It is proposed that this be amended by the addition of a new section to read as follows:

"Sec. 7. It shall be lawful for the House of Bishops to elect a Suffragan Bishop who, under the direction of the Presiding Bishop, shall be in charge of the work of those chaplains in the Armed Forces of the United States who are

ordained ministers of this Church. The Suffragan Bishop so elected shall be consecrated and hold office under such conditions and limitations other than those provided in this article as may be provided by Canons of the General Convention. He shall be eligible as Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor or Suffragan Bishop of a Diocese or he may be elected by the House of Bishops as a Missionary Bishop."

(b) It is further proposed to renumber the present Sec. 7 of ARTICLE II as Sec. 8.

IV.

Concerning the Publicizing of Proposed Amendments

Your Committee has taken cognizance of the following resolution offered by the Rev. John E. Bailey at the Convention of 1946, which resolution was referred to your Committee:

"THAT WHEREAS, some years ago a resolution was adopted by the Convention authorizing the Committee on Constitution and Canons to publicize to the delegates of the Convention thirty days before Convention regarding proposed amendments, when it is called to act upon the same.

It Is Hereby Resolved, that this proposal be reaffirmed by this Convention."

Your Committee approves of the giving of advance notice to the delegates of the Convention of any amendments to the Constitution or Canons which are to be acted upon at the Convention, and, accordingly, has requested the Secretary of the Convention to send appropriate notice of the proposed amendments set forth above to the delegates at the same time as sample ballots are sent by him to such delegates.

Your Committee further reports that the proposals to amend Canon 18 of the Diocese of Newark were placed in the hands of your Committee at least one month before the meeting of this Convention, with the approval of the Finance and Advisory Board, so that pursuant to the provisions of Canon 28, this Convention may now act upon these proposals.

The Chairman appointed the following Committees:—

Elections and Rules of Order for 1948 Convention—Reverend Messrs. Alfred J. Miller, F. Sydney Bancroft, Jr., J. Fred Hamblin, Karl G. Kumm and Richard N. Pease; and Messrs. James Nixon, A. A. Potts, Charles Schauner, Fred L. Henaler and Col. Charles W. Kappes, Jr.

New Parishes—Reverend Rowland F. Nye and Mr. Thomas Hardy.

Unfinished Business—Reverend Victor G. Lewis and Mr. Lee Pettingill.

Miscellaneous Resolutions (appointed in advance of Convention)—Reverend Messrs. Charles R. Stires, Robert J. Clarke, George L. Grambs, John H. Keene, George M. Plaskett and Carolus R. Webb; and Messrs. F. A. B. Page, J. W. Whitla, M. B. Medlock, C. L. Wolf, B. L. Visscher and Col. L. K. Lydecker.

The Treasurer of the Convention, Mr. Albert H. Baldwin, presented his report by title:—

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.
THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN
PROPERTIES.

Balance Sheet, December 31, 1946.

ASSETS.

REAL ESTATE:

621 Berkeley Ave., Orange.....	\$ 31,000.00
165 Cooper Ave., Montclair.....	12,000.00
48 Berkeley Ave., Newark.....	9,250.00
2nd Ave. and Parker St., Newark.....	30,000.00
Diocesan House, Newark.....	200,000.00
Cathedral Site, Cedar Grove.....	138,000.00
Eagle's Nest Farm, Delaware.....	10,000.00
Laura Augusta Home, Madison.....	40,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 470,250.00

INVESTMENTS:

Mortgages.....	\$ 340,996.02
Securities.....	1,419,509.37
	<hr/>
	1,760,505.39
Cash.....	9,053.82
	<hr/>
	\$2,239,809.21

LIABILITIES.

Note Payable.....	50,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,189,809.21

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.
THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN
PROPERTIES.

Statement of Funds, December 31, 1946.

<i>Name of Fund</i>	<i>Investments</i>	<i>Cash</i>
Episcopal.....	\$ 93,909.61	\$ 42.95
Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment.....	283,771.06	14.77
Bishop Lines—To assist students for the Ministry.....	10,339.92	7.22
The Bishop's Discretionary.....	14,882.50	102.22
The Bishop's Church Extension, Endowment.....	31,850.00	58.26
The Bishop's Church Extension, Elliot White Memorial.....	100.00	13.00
Catharine V. W. Battin.....	4,995.33	18.68
Church Aid Society.....	6,976.42	112.06
Diocesan House.....	13,264.82	
Diocesan House Endowment.....	6,125.00	46.87
Hannibal Goodwin.....	50,983.74	11.91
Annie H. B. Howe.....	9,500.00	

St. Mark's Church, Mendham.....	15,020.00	33.54
All Saints' Mission, Millington.....	1,200.00	
Northfield Mission	1,499.94	52.87
Church of the Holy Communion, Norwood.....	10,953.41	46.59
All Saints' Church, Orange.....	27,465.45	
All Saints' Church, Orange, Building.....	1,500.00	
Grace Church, Orange, Emily M. Cox Memorial.....	15,836.10	48.90
Christ Church, Pompton Lakes, Endowment.....	1,500.00	
St. James' Church, Ridgefield, Rev. James Cameron Memorial	500.00	
Grace Church, Rutherford, Rectory Maintenance.....	1,649.06	10.00
Board of Christian Social Service, Diocese of Newark.....	5,700.00	
St. Mary's Church, Sparta.....	1,124.75	
Christ Mission, Stanhope, Endowment.....	200.00	
Trinity Church, Newark, For Burial Ground.....	477.50	22.50
Trinity Church, Newark, For Support of Parish.....	15,539.00	49.31
Trinity Cathedral Guild.....	400.00	
Grace Church, Union City, For Altar Guild.....	950.00	
Grace Church, Union City, Building.....	6,032.74	30.37
Grace Church, Union City, Endowment.....	13,185.53	24.28
St. John's Church, Union City.....	1,400.00	10.50
St. John's Church, Union City, Sunday School.....	550.00	12.83
Trustees of the Widows' Home, Hoboken.....	39,668.51	42.89
Maria Winterburn Memorial.....	500.00	10.63
*St. Peter's Church, Washington.....	4,000.00	
*St. Peter's Church, Washington, Louisa Wertz Paullin Memorial	2,250.00	21.75
Woman's Auxiliary, Diocese of Newark, Endowment.....	645.52	
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Funds, Howe Memorial	178,037.34	115.17
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, John and Eliza Stevens Lees Memorial	473.75	
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Florence Lighthipe Memorial	1,000.00	
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Permanent Fund.....	3,745.00	
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Williams Memorial.....	2,000.00	
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Stephen W. Williams Memorial	4,554.26	45.63
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Ethelwyn Nora Curry Bequest	4,700.00	47.35
Holy Innocents' Churchyard Committee, West Orange.....	1,000.00	
Holy Trinity Church, West Orange, Mrs. Annie Tunstead Memorial	400.00	
Holy Trinity Church, West Orange, The Alfred G. Williams Memorial	30,700.00	
Holy Trinity Church, West Orange, Ezra C. Williams Memorial	3,200.00	
*Rev. George H. Young Memorial.....	350.00	12.47
William P. Young.....	23,300.00	65.83
Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children.....	23,348.75	766.64
	<hr/> \$1,760,505.89	<hr/> \$9,053.82

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.
THE TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN
PROPERTIES.

Treasurer's Report for the Year 1946.

Balance, January 1, 1946.....\$ 30,044.19

RECEIPTS.

Added to Endowments:

Episcopal Fund	255.46
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Ida Povey Douglass Endowment Fund.....	500.00
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Lois Jean Layer Endowment Fund.....	10.00
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Raymond H. May, Endowment Fund.....	25.00
St. Andrew's Church, Newark, Frederick L. Allen Endowment Fund.....	15.00
Christ Church, Belleville, Permanent Fund.....	210.00
Christ Church, Belleville, Cemetery Fund.....	209.83
Eagle's Nest Farm, Eileen Murphy Memorial Fund.....	10.00
Jeanne Egolf Memorial Fund.....	68.17
House of the Holy Comforter, Building Fund.....	121.70
St. Bartholomew's Church, Hobokus, New Church and Debt Retirement Fund	2,455.23
Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City, Rose B. Harper Bequest.....	5,000.00
St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.....	708.10
All Saints' Church, Orange, Building Fund.....	700.00
Grace Church, Union City, Building Fund.....	900.00
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Howe Memorial.....	156.25
*Rev. George H. Young Memorial Fund.....	130.01
St. Mark's Church, West Orange, Ethelwyn Nora Curry Bequest.....	4,747.35
Sale or Maturity of Securities.....	122,291.03
Premium on Securities Sold or Matured.....	6,250.49
Amortization of Mortgages.....	65,006.35
Commercial Trust Co., Jersey City, Laura Augusta Home.....	10,892.99
Interest on Mortgages.....	15,129.97
Interest on Securities.....	19,640.68
Interest on United States Bonds.....	20,078.48
Grace Mission, Fairview, Legacy.....	250.00
Refund, Insurance Premium.....	.44

\$305,806.76

DISBURSEMENTS.

Investments	\$205,890.49
Accrued Interest on Investments.....	384.98
Premium on Investments.....	346.21
Distribution of Income.....	49,357.81
Board of Managers, Laura Augusta Home.....	17,700.40
Insurance Premiums	920.98
Taxes	459.38
Repairs and Improvements, House of the Holy Comforter.....	193.50
Repairs and Improvements, William P. Young Fund.....	1,215.79
Other Repairs and Improvements.....	92.93
Coal, House of the Holy Comforter.....	322.00
Surety Bond Premiums.....	100.00
Safe Deposit Box.....	42.00
Legal Expenses, St. Mark's Church, Jersey City.....	97.05

Withdrawal of Principal Funds.....	9,140.41
Payment on Note.....	10,000.00
Grace Mission, Fairview, Legacy, to American Church Building Fund.....	230.00
Miscellaneous.....	239.01

Balance, December 31, 1946..... \$296,752.94
9,053.82

\$305,806.76

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION
FOR THE YEAR 1946.

Balance, January 1, 1946.....\$ 987.92

RECEIPTS.

Diocesan Assessment.....\$ 32,016.81

Income from Trusts:

Bishop Lines Memorial Endowment..... 9,500.00
James Barber Trust..... 663.27
Diocesan House Endowment Fund..... 280.62
Mrs. Anne C. Sawyer Fund..... 80.00

Donations..... 2,605.00
Use of Telephone..... 277.43

Tax Refund..... 108.65

\$ 46,519.70

DISBURSEMENTS.

Salaries, Episcopal.....\$ 15,000.00

Salaries, Others..... 10,736.00

Pensions..... 1,312.50

Diocesan House Administration Expenses..... 5,001.41

Repairs and Improvements..... 3,713.47

Printing, Stationery, etc..... 843.10

Insurance Premiums..... 577.73

Custodian of Securities..... 879.80

Interest..... 1,650.00

Diocesan Convention and Journal..... 2,186.73

General Convention Assessment..... 1,169.00

Synod Assessment..... 267.00

General Convention, Expenses..... 915.00

Audit, 2 Years..... 800.00

Surety Bond Premium..... 25.00

Withholding Tax..... 1,020.00

Miscellaneous..... 22.30

\$ 46,119.06

Balance, December 31, 1946..... 400.64

\$ 46,519.70

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

**DIOCESE OF NEWARK.
JAMES BARBER TRUST.**

Balance, January 1, 1946.....\$.46

RECEIPTS.

Income, James Barber Trust.....7,959.11

\$ 7,959.57

DISBURSEMENTS.

Cathedral Foundation	\$ 2,653.02
The Bishop's Church Extension Fund.....	1,326.52
Inadequate Salaries	1,326.52
The Bishop's Discretionary Fund.....	795.90
Support of Episcopate.....	663.27
Bonnie Brae Farm.....	265.30
Board of Christian Social Service.....	265.30
City Mission	132.65
Board of Religious Education.....	132.65
St. Barnabas' Hospital.....	132.65
Christ Hospital	132.65
Lending Fund	132.65

7,959.08

Balance, December 31, 1946.....\$.49

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

**DIOCESE OF NEWARK.
TREASURER'S REPORT OF THE BOARD OF MISSIONS AND
CHURCH EXTENSION FOR THE YEAR 1946.**

Balance, January 1, 1946.....\$ 3,656.76

RECEIPTS.

Finance and Advisory Board.....	61,000.00
Interest on Endowment.....	999.48
St. Matthew's Trust Fund for Christ, Newark.....	750.00
Refund Salaries	1,539.94
Refund Insurance Premiums.....	2,372.92
Legacy for St. Paul's, Chatham.....	500.00
Legacy for St. Paul's, Wood Ridge.....	1,914.75
Miscellaneous	76.34

\$ 72,810.19

DISBURSEMENTS.

Appropriations to Missions and Aided Parishes.....	\$ 51,662.67
(see itemized list appended)	
Pension Premiums	934.18
Insurance Premiums	3,683.80
Taxes on Mission Properties.....	282.37
Motor Allowances	4,005.10
Withholding Tax	76.80

Work at Ringwood, Special.....	424.64	
St. Paul's, Chatham, Legacy.....	500.00	
St. Paul's, Wood Ridge, Legacy.....	1,914.75	
Purchase of Automobile.....	927.99	
Transferred to Emergency Fund.....	7,500.00	
Miscellaneous	16.30	71,928.60

Balance, December 31, 1946..... \$ 881.59

Board of Missions and Church Extension Emergency Fund

Balance, December 31, 1946..... \$ 7,500.00

A. H. BALDWIN, *Treasurer.*

Itemized List of Appropriations Above

	<i>Salaries</i>	<i>Working Funds</i>	<i>House Accounts</i>
Allendale	\$ 900.00		
Bergenfield	600.00		
Bloomfield, Advent	1,510.00	\$ 600.00	
Bogota	764.14		
Chatham	600.00		
Dumont }			
Maywood }	815.00		
East Rutherford }			
Passaic, St. George's }	435.00		
Edgewater	600.00		
Englewood, St. John's }			
Palisades Park }	242.50		
Fort Lee	100.00		
Hackensack, St. Anthony's }	3,933.32	2,195.00	
Passaic, Christ }			
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's.....	305.00		
Hackettstown }			
Mount Arlington }	1,010.52		
Stanhope }			
Hamburg }	850.00		
Vernon }			
Harrington Park	724.15		
Ho-Ho-Kus	820.00		
Jersey City, Grace Van Vorst.....	607.50		
Jersey City, Incarnation.....	685.00		
Lincoln Park }			
Totowa }	550.10		\$ 500.00
Towaco }			
Mendham	30.00		
Montvale	800.00		
Morris Plains	83.00		
Newark, Christ	2,200.00	967.50	
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene.....	700.00		
North Arlington	800.00		600.00
Passaic, St. Andrew's }			
Paterson, St. Aidan's }	830.82		600.00
Paterson, St. Luke's }			
Paterson, St. Mark's }	960.00		

Pompton Lakes }	1,280.00		
Ringwood }			
Ridgefield }	1,866.57		
Secaucus }			
Ridgefield Park	300.00		
Sparta }			300.00
Lake Lackawanna }	4,860.00		
Teaneck, Epiphany	455.00		
Verona	900.00		600.00
Warren County Mission	4,222.00		
Woodcliff	862.50		
Wood Ridge	500.00		
Wortendyke	1,100.00		
Canon Missioner	4,500.00		
	<u>\$43,302.12</u>	<u>\$3,762.50</u>	<u>\$2,800.00</u>
Emergency and Extraordinary Expenditures		\$1,798.05	
			<u>\$51,662.67</u>

DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

THE TRUSTEES OF THE FUNDS FOR AGED AND INFIRM
CLERGYMEN.

Treasurer's Report for the Year 1946.

	<i>Automatic Pension Fund</i>	<i>Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents</i>	<i>The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund</i>	<i>Total</i>
Balances, January 1, 1946	\$ 1,148.98		\$ 1,100.87	\$ 2,249.85
RECEIPTS:				
Interest on Mortgages	517.59	\$ 150.00		667.59
Interest on Securities	60.00		440.00	500.00
Interest on United States Bonds	907.84	475.87	1,342.50	2,726.21
Amortization of Mortgages	1,118.75			1,118.75
Investments Paid	7,447.76	1,395.47		8,843.23
Premium on Securities Sold or Matured	606.12	138.40		744.52
Transfer		231.89		231.89
	<u>\$11,807.04</u>	<u>\$ 2,391.63</u>	<u>\$ 2,883.37</u>	<u>\$17,082.04</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:				
Distribution of Income	\$ 1,438.54	\$ 891.63	\$ 1,441.61	\$ 3,771.78
Annuities			240.00	240.00
Investments	9,300.00	1,500.00		10,800.00
Transfer			231.89	231.89
	<u>\$10,738.54</u>	<u>\$ 2,391.63</u>	<u>\$ 1,913.50</u>	<u>\$15,043.67</u>

Balances, December 31, 1946.....	1,068.50	.....	969.87	2,038.37
	\$11,807.04	\$ 2,391.63	\$ 2,883.37	\$17,082.04

INVESTED FUNDS:

Automatic Pension Fund.....	\$ 52,608.60
Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents.....	22,202.92
The Rebecca Goodwin Pension Fund.....	64,700.00
	\$139,511.52

UNINVESTED FUNDS:

Automatic Pension Fund.....	11.20
Relief of Clergymen and Their Dependents.....	36.37

A. H. BALDWIN, Treasurer.

May 12, 1947.

The Reverend J. Fred Hamblin,
Secretary of the Convention,
24 Rector Street,
Newark 2, New Jersey.

Dear Sir:—

The accounts and records of the following agencies of the Diocese of Newark have been audited for the year ended December 31, 1946:

Treasurer of the Convention
Treasurer, Board of Missions and Church Extension
Treasurer, Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties
Treasurer, Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen
Treasurer, Finance and Advisory Board
Trinity Cathedral in Newark
The Bishop's Church Extension Fund
Loaning Fund of the Diocese of Newark
Board of Christian Social Relations, and
The Reconstruction and Advance Fund

It is CERTIFIED that the reports filed by these several agencies with you for the calendar year 1946 correctly set forth their financial transactions, and that they are in agreement with their respective records.

It is further CERTIFIED that the list of securities furnished by the custodian, the National Newark & Essex Banking Company, is a complete record of the investments of the Trustees, Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties; the Trustees, Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen; Trinity Cathedral in Newark, and of the Laura Augusta Home for Orphan Children. Changes in the investments throughout the year have been verified, and all income traced into the accounts. Certificates from the various depositories as to the amount of cash balances at December 31, 1946, have been reconciled with the balances of the respective accounts.

Respectfully,

FREDERIC WORFOLK,
Certified Public Accountant.

The following reports were presented by title:—

STANDING COMMITTEE REPORT.

Seven meetings of the Standing Committee were held during 1946.

January 14, 1946:

Consent was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Christ Church, Short Hills, to sell property fronting on Forest Drive and Highland Avenue between the Church and Short Hills Country Day School said to contain .241 acres in accordance with a survey made by Charles W. Boesch, Surveyor, dated November 27, 1945, to Short Hills Country Day School for the sum of \$1150.

Motion was made, seconded and carried that the petition of the Board of Missions and Church Extension to sell property known as lots numbers 18, 20, 22, 24, and 26 on map entitled "Hillview Avenue, Morris Plains, New Jersey, Barkman Land Company Lots" to Gertrude E. Green for the sum of \$2500 be granted with recommendation to the Board to endeavor to impose restrictions on the property to be sold so that its use may not be detrimental to the mission property.

February 11, 1946:

December 19, 1945—Consent was given to the Trustees of the Church of the Holy Innocents', Hoboken, to sell property known as number 1125 Garden Street, Hoboken, to Mabel Niemeyer for the sum of \$3500 payable \$500 in cash and balance by purchase money mortgage bearing 5% interest and due in five years, the principal sum of which is to be amortized at the rate of \$200 per year.

December 19, 1945—Consent was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Mark's Church, West Orange, to sell property known as lots number 22 and part of 21 in block H on map entitled "Map of Eagle Rock Manor, West Orange, N. J., showing the property of James A. Robertson" prepared by Frederick A. Reimer, C.E., October 15, 1921, to Arnold Wallmann and Lillian G. Wallmann, his wife, for the sum of \$5000.

February 1, 1946—Consent was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Paul's Church, Paterson, to sell property known as number 324 Terhune Avenue, Passaic, to Julius Steinberg for the sum of \$8750.

Consent was given to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties to sell property located in the Newark Meadows containing 5.62 acres, more or less (being the same premises conveyed to the Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark by Port Newark Realty Company by deed dated April 6, 1935, and recorded April 15, 1935, in Book R 88 of Deeds for Essex County, Pages 571-573) to Bayonne Barrel and Drum Company for the sum of \$4000.

Consent was given to the Board of Missions and Church Extension to sell property held by it at Kinderkamack Road (Linden Avenue) and Centre Street, Oradell, to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Annunciation, Oradell, for the sum of \$1.00 and other valuable considerations, this congregation formerly a mission having now become an incorporated parish.

Consent was given to the Trustees of the Church of the Holy Innocents', Hoboken, to sell property known as number 1129 Garden Street, Hoboken, to Albert Dunlap for the sum of \$3000.

Consent was given to the Board of Missions and Church Extension to sell property known as number 353 Main Street, Chatham, to Guy Emery Shippler and Rebekah S. Shippler, his wife, for the sum of \$9500 payable \$4000 cash, and balance \$5500 to be on a ten year mortgage at 4¾% interest, principal and interest to be amortized monthly.

It was moved, seconded and carried that Charles E. Sutton be recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders under the provisions of Canon 26 Section 5 (f).

Consent was given to the Diocese of Michigan for the election of a Suffragan Bishop.

Upon nomination by the Bishop, the Standing Committee confirmed the appointment of the Rev'd John Keene to fill a vacancy on the Board of Examining Chaplains.

On motion seconded and carried, approval was given to expenditures from the Jesse Williams Fund in the amount of \$1875, none of the parishes or missions aided having rented pews; the Hannibal Goodwin Fund in the amount of \$939.69, the objects being considered pious and charitable works; and the Church Aid Society in the amount of \$165.17 for assisting students.

March 25, 1946:

On motion seconded and carried, Mrs. Celia Elizabeth Frisbie Brown was recommended to the Bishop to be set apart as a Deaconess.

On motion seconded and carried, Clinton Hamlin Blake, Jr., was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.

On motion seconded and carried, Robert Bracewell Appleyard was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.

May 20, 1946:

For purposes of record the Secretary reported the following consent by circularization:

April 26, 1946—Consent was given by circularization to the Board of Missions and Church Extension to sell certain property known as number 267 Governor Street, Paterson, as laid down on the official map of the City of Paterson, to Mamie Edith Williams for the sum of \$3750.

On motion seconded and carried, Mr. Waldron LeVan Coon was recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

Consent was given to the Trustees of the Church of the Holy Innocents', Hoboken, to sell property known as Lot No. 18 in Block No. 249 upon the official assessment map of said City of Hoboken and as Street No. 1141 Garden Street, Hoboken, to James J. Foran for the sum of \$4000.

Consent was given to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Grace Church, Newark, to mortgage property known as No. 12 Walnut Street, Newark, to Carrie M. Clark, widow, for the sum of \$10,000 for the term of five years with interest at not exceeding six per cent.

Consent was given to the election of the Rev'd Richard Stanley Merrill Emrich, Ph.D., to be Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Michigan.

June 10, 1946:

On motion seconded and carried Alfred Luke Mattes was recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

On motion seconded and carried, Welles Royce Bliss was recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

On motion seconded and carried the Rev'd Robert James Creech was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood.

On motion seconded and carried the Rev'd George Herbert Palmer was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood, the term of his Diaconate being shortened to nine months.

September 9, 1946:

For the purposes of record the Secretary reported the following consent by circularization:

June 28, 1946—Consent was given by circularization to the Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen of St. Luke's Free Church, Phillipsburg, to sell the property at the southwest corner of Warren Street and Hillcrest Boulevard, Phillipsburg, to the Delaware Masonic Temple Association for the sum of \$4000.

Consent was given to the Church of the Holy Innocents', Hoboken, to sell certain property known as number 1115 Garden Street, Hoboken, New Jersey, to John Cooke for the sum of \$3850.

Consent was given to the Church of the Holy Innocents', Hoboken, to sell certain property known as number 1119 Garden Street, Hoboken, New Jersey, to Alicemae Hayes for the sum of \$3850.

Consent was given to St. Luke's Free Church, Phillipsburg, to sell certain property known as St. Luke's Free Church, Phillipsburg, on South Main Street in that city to the Triple City Laundry for the sum of \$10,000.

On motion seconded and carried, Charles Edward Sutton was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.

Consent was given to the Diocese of Western New York for the election of a Bishop Coadjutor, by reason of extent of Diocesan work.

Consent was given to the consolidation of the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Saint Paul's Church in Newark, with the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of St. Philip's Church in Newark.

November 25, 1946:

On motion seconded and carried, B. Linford Eyrick was recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

On motion seconded and carried, Clarence William Sickles was recommended to the Bishop for admission as a Candidate for Holy Orders.

On motion seconded and carried, Lee Aden Hanes was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.

On motion seconded and carried, Alfred Luke Mattes was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.

On motion seconded and carried, the Rev'd Clinton Hamlin Blake, Jr., was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood.

On motion seconded and carried, confirmation was given by the Committee to the Bishop's nomination of the Rev'd Robert J. Clarke to fill an unexpired term on the Board of Examining Chaplains.

On motion seconded and carried, approval was given to expenditures from the Jesse Williams Fund in the amount of \$2,357.50, none of the Parishes or Missions aided having rented pews; the Hannibal Goodwin Fund in the amount of \$711.49, the objects being considered pious and charitable works; and the Church Aid Society in the amount of \$145.23 for assisting students for the Ministry.

On motion seconded and carried the following resolution was adopted by a majority vote of the Standing Committee:

That, as recommended by the Bishop, the Standing Committee as a body shall interview Postulants before they enter a theological school, when such an interview seems to be practicable.

Respectfully submitted,

L. HAROLD HINNICHES, *Secretary*,
ARTHUR C. LICHTENBERGER, *President*.

BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION.

May 13, 1947.

To the Diocesan Convention:

The Board of Missions and Church Extension held eight meetings during the calendar year 1946.

The following is a brief report of matters considered by the Board during these meetings.

Meeting, January 17th:

Report was made that certain mortgages held by the American Church Building Fund against properties, St. Paul's, North Arlington, Transfiguration, Woodcliff, and St. Martin's, Maywood, a total approximating \$5383. Available funds on hand, it was ordered that the said mortgages be paid off.

Bishop Washburn reported that the following places would relinquish all assistance from the Board, St. Mark's, Teaneck, and Annunciation, Oradell; and that All Saints, Millington, hoped to do likewise, and also that Missions at Towaco, Bergenfield, and Fort Lee were arranging to assume a larger part of the Clergy stipends than heretofore.

Church of the Annunciation, Oradell.—A resolution was passed ordering conveyance of all real estate (held on trust by the Board for this Mission) over to the Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of the Church of the Annunciation, Oradell, N. J.

St. Paul's, Chatham.—A special committee, appointed with full power, reported that it had agreed to purchase a fine piece of property located at No. 393 Main St., Chatham, approximately 126 feet front by 392 feet deep for \$9500.00 on terms, cash \$4000.00 and mortgage \$5500.00 at 4½%. Action was unanimously approved.

A resolution was passed ordering the sale of premises No. 353 Main St., Chatham, N. J., to Guy Emery Shieler and Rebeka S. Shieler, his wife, consideration \$9500.00, on terms, cash \$3500.00, mortgage \$6000.00 at 5%, payable \$50.00 monthly, to apply on principal and interest.

Meeting, February 20th:

The greater part of the time of this meeting was taken up with consideration of a report from the Committee on Survey of Diocesan Missions and designated as a study of "A Group" of Missions located at the following places: Bergenfield, Bogota, Chatham, Fort Lee, Livingston, Maywood, Mendham, Millington, North Arlington, Teaneck, Ridgefield Park, Verona, Woodridge and Wortendyke. The report was in detail and as a whole, a very encouraging report. Many of the recommendations of the Committee were adopted.

Meeting, April 11th:

Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin.—A Committee of this Board reported the need of extensive repairs and, as an encouragement to the congregation, had offered help to finance the cost to the extent of us giving One dollar for every Two dollars raised by them. Our total giving for this purpose to be limited to Six hundred dollars. The Committee action was approved and recommendation made that this payment be made from the Bishop's Church Extension Fund.

Report was received that under the will of Frederick Scriven, St. Paul's Church, Woodridge, was to receive the sum of \$1978.75.

Paterson, St. Aidan's.—Acting on the recommendation of a Special Committee of this Board, it was ordered that we purchase premises, a two family house next door to the Church, for use as a Vicarage and Church uses for the sum of \$4500.00 cash.

An offer of \$3750.00 was received for our property No. 267 Governor Street, Paterson, N. J. This price seemed fair and equitable. A resolution was offered that we accept this

price and sell the premises to Mamie Edith Williams (wife of the Rev. Maxwell J. Williams).

Meeting, May 22nd:

The following Officers were elected:

The Rt. Rev'd Benjamin Washburn, D.D.	.....	<i>President</i>
The Rt. Rev'd Theodore R. Ludlow, D.D.	.....	<i>Vice-President</i>
Mr. Albert H. Baldwin	.....	<i>Treasurer</i>
Mr. Henry J. Russell	.....	<i>Secretary</i>

Bogota, Ascension.—A Committee with power, subject to the approval of the Bishop, consisting of Messrs. Fred J. Stuart and Henry J. Russell, was appointed for survey and purchase of a house for the Vicar's use, but limited, however, not to pay more than \$9000.00 or \$9500.00 for such a house.

Meeting, June 6th:

Pompton Section.—A Committee appointed to survey this field advised that as soon as possible a new Cure be set up, embracing all of Ringwood Borough. This Cure would center in Ringwood, Stonetown and possibly in Lake Erskine. The Board strongly endorsed this recommendation and urged that steps to this end be taken as soon as possible.

Meeting, October 16th:

Bogota, Ascension.—The Committee for a Vicarage reported the purchase of No. 286 Elm Street, a very fine piece of property for the sum of \$9750.00. The action was approved unanimously.

Totowa, Christ Church.—Report was received that this station had paid off its mortgage in full.

Reduction of Interest.—It was moved and seconded that recommendation be made to the Bishop that the interest rate on all existing loans from the Bishop's Church Extension Fund be reduced to 3½%. Carried.

A report was received from the Committee appointed to consider the Financial Structure of the Board of Missions and Church Extension. Consideration was then given to parts of Canon 13-14 & 16. In the interest of clarification, several suggestions were proposed and adopted.

Woodridge, St. Paul's.—At the request of the congregation, consent was given that the legacy in the sum of \$1978.75, received from the Estate of Frederick Scriven, deceased, be used as follows,—\$1500.00 be paid on account of principal sum of mortgage now on the Vicarage and the remainder be used to purchase prayer books and hymnals as a Memorial to the decedent.

Tsonech, St. Mark's.—Consent was given to this Mission to purchase land adjacent to the Church building. St. Mark's had the money in hand to pay in full for the land.

The Mortgage Committee recommended that application for loans be made to the American Church Building Fund Commission on Direct Reduction Mortgage plan for the following places:

Verona—Holy Spirit,
Paterson—St. Aidan's,
Bogota—Ascension.

Dumont, St. Luke's.—A Committee was appointed for survey of this territory and possible new site for this Church in a more central location.

Hackettstown, St. James.—A committee was appointed for counsel with the Executive Committee on matters concerning much needed repairs.

Washington, St. Peter's.—Report was made about the celebration of the 60th anniversary of this Church and the burning of the cancelled mortgage covering the Church.

Meeting, November 20th:

Teaneck, St. Mark's.—A request was received that application be made to the Church Building Fund Commission for a loan on the Direct Mortgage plan to refinance their present mortgage debt. Consent was given.

A vote of thanks was given to the Mortgage Committee for its splendid work over the past years.

A vote of thanks was given to Mr. Cecil Tate for his time and interest in visiting our Mission Stations for the purpose of appraising the buildings at present day valuations and his recommendation of proper fire insurance coverage.

The meeting was then given over to consideration of further reports from the Committee on Survey of Mission Status. After discussion in relation to recommendation made at meeting held Feb. 10, 1946, and in view of the fact full time Vicars are now in charge, it was resolved that Vicars at the following places be urged to make prompt surveys of their Cures and be prepared to make a detailed report to this Board when so invited by the Bishop:

All Saints—Bergenfield,
Ascension—Bogota,
St. Paul's—Chatham,
St. Mary the Virgin—Ridgefield Park,
St. Stephen's—Coytesville,
St. Peter's—Rochelle Park,
St. Mary's—Sparta,
St. Anthony—Hackensack.

Meeting, Dec. 16th:

The Committee for Dumont was authorized to purchase land on Washington Avenue, as a site for St. Luke's Church, at a cost not to exceed \$3000.00.

The following gentlemen were appointed to serve as the Budget Committee,—Rev'd Messrs. Gordon Jones, John A. Frampton, and Elwood C. Boggess, and Messrs. Cecil Tate and Herbert M. Wilson, Jr.

St. James, Hackettstown.—A committee with power was appointed to attend to the installation of a heating system in the Vicarage at a cost of about \$1300.00.

Committees were appointed to give attention to needed heating systems in St. Cyprian's, Hackensack, and also in St. Andrew's, Lincoln Park, and report.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY J. RUSSELL, *Secretary.*

BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION DIOCESE OF NEWARK.

REPORT OF THE FIELD SECRETARY FOR 1946.

The Field Secretary did not cease to be Rector of St. Paul's Church, Newark, until November 26, 1946, at which time the papers incorporating the merged parishes of St. Paul's and St. Philip's were filed with the Clerk of Essex County under the title of St. Philip's Church, Newark. However, as the position as Rector of St. Paul's, Newark was

merely technical he could devote practically all of his time and attention to activities for the Diocese of Newark.

Two added responsibilities consumed more time than heretofore. These were, first, membership on the professional staff of the New Jersey Council of Churches with editorship of "The N. J. Council of Churches' Bulletin", and attendance at Executive Committee meetings of the same organization. Secondly, Chairmanship of the Commission on Christian Education of the Essex County Council of Churches. As the latter Council lost its Executive Secretary by death in September the work of ten active committees of the Commission became the responsibility of the Chairman.

Under the Rev. George Rath, new President of the Board of Religious Education, the policy of Standing Committees was changed to that of special committees for the various program plans with the whole Board advising.

Changes resulting were as follows: Discontinuance of "Guideposts" and initiating request for an enlarged Newark Churchman with more space for education. Training of Teachers was put in the hands of a special committee. The Adult Institute was evaluated and a different type of program was recommended. The Youth Committee called a convention that elected on a basis of Arch-deaconry caucuses. The recommendation of a Youth Division which will include more than Board members to guide the Youth Commission was recommended. The other activities of the Board were along the lines of the previous year and are reported statistically herewith.

No. of Parishes and Missions visited—47.

Observing Church Schools and Preaching on Adults' responsibility in Christian Education.

26 Appointments—including committee and parish meetings other than Sunday.

Y.P.F.—9 meetings, plus Y.P. Convention, Week-end.

Youth—3 Commission meetings and Convention; 2 High School Conferences—five days each.

Clergy Conference—three days.

Eagle's Nest Summer Conference—five days.

STATISTICAL REPORT.

Advent Offering 1946:

No. of parishes.....	92
Total amount.....	\$2,685.23
Purpose.....	Negro Work in the Diocese

Lenten Offering 1946:

No. of parishes.....	125
Total amount.....	\$16,130.40

Birthday Thank Offering 1946:

No. of parishes.....	40
Total amount.....	\$388.10
Purpose.....	Hostel for High School Students at Fairbanks, Alaska

Christmas Box 1946:

Total—Money gifts.....	\$320.48
No. of parishes.....	40
Total No. of gifts.....	1003 (95 more than last year)

Eagle's Nest Summer Conference 1946

To Ringwood Manor.....	100 ¼ lb. boxes of candy and 300 oranges
31 enrolled 10 faculty	Total 41 18 parishes represented

High School Conference (1st)

44 enrolled	12 faculty	Total 56	18 parishes represented
-------------	------------	----------	-------------------------

High School Conference (2nd)

44 enrolled	12 faculty	Total 56	18 parishes represented
-------------	------------	----------	-------------------------

Y.P.F. Weekend Conference 1946

40 enrolled	4 leaders	Total 44	19 parishes represented
-------------	-----------	----------	-------------------------

Church School Convention 1946

36 parishes represented	106 attendance—94 dinners
-------------------------	---------------------------

Clergy Conference 1946

62 enrolled	7 faculty	Total 69
-------------	-----------	----------

Adult Education Report

120 places taking adult Lenten Study

Standard Report 1946

57 received

54 received certificates

Guild of Christ Child

No. of orders filled—129

Places—96

Other Dioceses—40

Respectfully submitted,

A. STEWART HOGENAUER, *Field Secretary.*

CHURCH PENSION FUND COMMITTEE.

To the 1947 Convention of the Diocese of Newark:

Your Diocesan Church Pension Fund Committee respectfully reports as follows for the calendar year 1946:

The present pension roll of the Fund is \$1,400,000 a year and this figure is increasing steadily. Since the beginning of the Fund in 1917 there has been paid out a total of \$27,800,000 in pension benefits. The current value of the pension promises held forth to the clergy as a result of their services in the Church up to the present time is somewhat over \$37,000,000. The Fund has balancing resources in hand which puts the Fund in apparently a far better position than the Federal Social Security System.

The wholly owned subsidiaries of the Fund, namely The Church Hymnal Corporation, the Church Life Insurance Corporation and The Church Properties Fire Insurance Corporation are doing the work for which they were started. Their respective services are offered to the Church at a lower cost than that at which such services are ordinarily available. At the same time, these subsidiaries represent sound investments of the parent fund.

Beginning as of January 1, 1947, pension assessments are payable at the rate of 10% of the compensation received by the clergymen, the basis from the beginning of the Fund having been 7½%. This increase has been made necessary because of the continued low interest earnings of high grade investments. Interest yields are at an all-time low and the outlook for improvement in this respect is not promising. Therefore, only the higher assessment rate can compensate for the depressed investment interest rate.

The record of assessment payments by the congregations of the Church has in the past been very close to 100%. The total amount of payments in 1946 was \$1,300,000.

As of March 28, 1947, there was in force in our Diocese, paid by the Church Pension Fund proper:

11 age benefits aggregating payments of.....	\$13,705.56
4 total and permanent disability pensions amounting to.....	3,210.00
Payments to widows of clergymen, 31 in number, aggregating.....	13,357.44
Payments to orphans, 2 in number, amounting to.....	500.04

This shows a total payment by the Church Pension Fund proper to 48 beneficiaries in the Diocese of the sum of..... 30,773.04

There were also in force on account of the "General Convention of 1907" account pensions to 4 widows amounting to \$1,200 a year.

The grand total, therefore, of all grants from all accounts to the 52 beneficiaries of the Diocese of Newark, as of March 28th last, amounted to..... 31,973.04

This is an increase of about \$1,400 over 1945 and about \$3,650 over 1944.

As stated above, there are at the present time 52 beneficiaries of the Church Pension Fund and allied Funds in our Diocese. This total is 5 more than in 1945 and is made up as follows: Clergy receiving age benefits, 11; Clergy receiving total and permanent disability benefits, 4; widows, 35; orphans, 2.

As far as the Diocese of Newark is concerned, the Executive Vice President of the Fund, Mr. Robert Worthington, writes, under date of April 16th last, that "All assessments due in 1946 have been completely paid. This is an excellent record for a large Diocese such as Newark." He also writes that "There is not a single parish throughout the entire Church which has failed to pay at least six months pension assessment for 1946. This means that the Trustees' Resolutions with regard to increases and the immediate \$1,000 grant are in force in every Diocese and District."

Your Diocesan Committee is indeed happy to be able to give such a good account of the Pension Fund situation in this Diocese, as well as throughout the entire Church. We wish to thank those faithful parish and mission officers who have been responsible for prompt attention to this important matter.

Respectfully submitted,

For the Committee,

W. O. LESLIE, Jr., *Chairman.*

The Committee on Approaches to Unity, through its Chairman, Dean Lichtenberger, made a verbal report of its activities during the year, and stated that a series of meetings is now being held for presentation of papers, with discussions on the various movements toward Christian Unity. A group of about forty-five of the Clergy are participating in this study.

The Reverend Walter N. Welsh presented a written report of the work being done by the Church at Bergen Pines Hospital. Volunteer Chaplains from our Parishes and Missions in Bergen County share in giving spiritual ministrations to the patients at Bergen Pines and the County Home. He pleaded for a part-time Chaplain to care for this work, and the County jail and other hospitals and institutions in Bergen County.

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions reported favorably on the following resolution submitted by the Board of Christian Social Relations, and recommended adoption:—

No. 1

WHEREAS, a Conference on the Church and Economic Life was held in Pittsburgh on February 19-21, 1947, under the auspices of the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, at which the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States was fully represented by a duly accredited delegation, and

WHEREAS, the Conference submitted a final report containing a statement of the Responsibility of the Church in the economic sphere and a program of action that was both specific and challenging, and

WHEREAS, the seven Christian affirmations that have been incorporated in the report are among the most searching expositions of the Christian ethic which have been stated in recent years, as are also the six general principles dealing with such basic economic factors as work, production, property, wages, profit, prices and industrial organization, and

WHEREAS, Church membership involves a deep concern for the economic welfare of mankind and a sacrificial dedication of time, talents and energies in the daily service of Christ through the extension of social justice in the economic field, now therefore be it

Resolved, that the 73rd Convention of the Diocese of Newark does hereby approve of these Christian affirmations and principles and commends the report to the Diocese for systematic study by the members of the parishes during the next year.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the above resolution be adopted.

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions reported favorably on the following resolution submitted by the Board of Christian Social Relations, and recommended adoption:—

WHEREAS, millions of displaced persons still remain in Europe without homes and without asylum nearly two years after the end of the Great War, and

WHEREAS, the last General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church meeting in Philadelphia has made a most eloquent plea that the United States set the example to the rest of Christendom by admitting our full share under the quota, and, if need be, a larger share by special legislation, now therefore be it

Resolved, that we, the delegates to the 73rd Convention of the Diocese of Newark, do hereby record our unqualified approval of the United States assuming leadership in ministering to these peoples and in providing such asylum as will guide the rest of the nations in manifesting a measure of justice and mercy to these our brethren, and request the Secretary of this Convention to communicate our endorsement of this request to the President of the United States.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the above resolution be adopted.

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions reported the following resolution submitted by the Board of Christian Social Relations, and recommended a substitute for the resolution offered:—

WHEREAS, nearly two years has elapsed after the Great War, and there still remain in our prisons Conscientious Objectors and other political prisoners, and

WHEREAS, the Federal Council of Churches, General Convention and other religious bodies have petitioned the President of the United States for a general amnesty of Political Prisoners, now therefore be it

Resolved, that we, the delegates to the 73rd Convention of the Diocese of Newark, do hereby associate ourselves with the above-mentioned organizations in urging prompt and general amnesty of all political prisoners, and request the Secretary of this Convention to communicate our endorsement of this request to the President of the United States.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the substitute as follows be adopted:—

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions cannot recommend the resolution in its present form and recommends a substitute resolution as follows:

"Resolved, that we, the delegates to the 73rd Convention of the Diocese of Newark, urge the prompt and general amnesty of all Conscientious Objectors, and request the Secretary of this Convention to communicate our endorsement of this request to the President of the United States."

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions reported the following resolution submitted by the Board of Christian Social Relations, and recommended adoption:—

WHEREAS, the Conference on the Church and Economic Life, convened by the Federal Council of Churches at Pittsburgh, has declared that "it is essential . . . that the Church conform to the highest ethical standards for the sake of its own integrity as well as to set an example to others in the economic sphere", and

WHEREAS, the Basic Clergy Stipend is an example of what the Church as employer can exemplify in one area of economic life, and

WHEREAS, the Basic Clergy Stipend has been adopted and applied by the Anglican Diocese of Johannesburg, and has been studied and considered by the Diocese of Michigan at their Conventions of 1945 and 1946,

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved, that this Annual Convention of the Diocese of Newark give to the Diocesan Board of Christian Social Relations approval and authority to study and prepare a report on the Basic Clergy Stipend for consideration by this Diocese.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the above resolution be adopted.

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions reported the following resolution submitted by the Board of Missions and Church Extension:—

"Resolved, that the minimum stipend for married priests in this Diocese be \$2,700. annually together with the use of living quarters."

This resolution has been approved by the Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions and it recommends its immediate adoption pending further study by the Board of Christian Social Relations, of the Diocese of Newark, and final recommendation not later than the 1948 Diocesan Convention.

There was considerable discussion on the resolution, and on motion made, seconded and carried the appended recommendation concerning reference to study by the Board of Christian Social Relations was laid on the table.

It was then moved, seconded and carried that the resolution setting the minimum stipend for married priests at \$2,700., together with use of living quarters, be adopted.

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions presented the following resolution:—

In view of the large amount of legislative attention being given to the policy of tax support to non-public educational institutions and the necessity of assisting our people, who are asking for guidance in this matter, therefore be it

Resolved, that the 73rd Convention of the Diocese of Newark adopt and affirm the resolution passed by the National Council of the Protestant Episcopal Church as follows:

"Resolved, that the National Council reaffirms the position of our Church in support of the American principle of the separation of Church and State, and opposes the use of public funds for sectarian educational purposes, and, therefore, the National Council disapproves of such items as have recently appeared in State and Federal legislation providing for bus travel and text books for non-public schools and other provisions undermining the principles of separation. And we further recommend that this resolution be circulated among all the clergy and other Church leaders of the Diocese of Newark, and that copies be sent to our State and Federal Legislators."

It was moved, seconded and carried that the above resolution be adopted.

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions presented the following:—

We have the following recommendation from The Rev'd William L. Griffin, Rector, St. Paul's Church, Paterson, New Jersey, and we present it without recommendation in its present form.

"The Secretary of Convention is hereby directed to publish annually in the Journal of the Convention a list of all the clergy of the Diocese, giving in two columns their salaries and their total remunerations. This second figure shall include their salaries and all other income and perquisites from ecclesiastical sources such as car allowances, traveling allowances, fees for lecturing, supply work, etc., except fees received from individuals for weddings, baptisms and funerals and the rectory or cash equivalent thereof."

However, we present the following resolution as a substitute:

"Be It Resolved, that the Secretary of the Convention be directed to publish annually in the Journal of the Convention, a list of all the active clergy of the Diocese with a statement of the total amount of salary received from Parish, Mission, or Diocese, by the incumbent of each and every cure and office within the Diocese, with the addition of car or traveling allowance and rectory, and heating, light, gas and telephone, if such are furnished.

"And Be It Further Resolved, that such information be furnished the Secretary of the Convention by the Rector and Treasurer of every Parish and Mission, and also the Treasurer of the Board of Missions of the Diocese of Newark."

There was debate on this resolution, and the mover was asked what purpose is to be served by publishing the salaries.

The Reverend Mr. Griffin replied that there are two reasons behind the resolution. (1) Uneasiness about the salaries now paid in many instances, and that there is widespread feeling that many of our clergy are unfairly treated in the matter of adequate stipend. Also that some feel that there should be a basic salary for all clergy as recommended in the Address of

the Suffragan Bishop. (2) It has been felt that we could not have detailed information about salaries on the theory it might violate secrecy as to salaries.

A motion was made and seconded that the matter be laid on the table, and vote be taken by Orders.

The motion was lost in the Clerical Order—and declared defeated.

It was moved and seconded that the resolution be adopted.

Carried—Affirmative—137 Votes

Negative— 70

In compliance with resolution of Convention we list below the salary and allowances of the Clergy of the Diocese.

	SALARY.
Rt. Rev'd B. M. Washburn.....	\$10,000. & House
Rt. Rev'd T. R. Ludlow.....	7,500. & House
Allison, W. Francis.....	3,100. & House, Telephone
Anastasi, Joseph.....	2,850. & House Rent
Andrews, Theodore.....	1,800.
Aselford, Richard.....	2,500. & House, Heat, Telephone
Attridge, Thomas W.....	5,000. & House, Car, Travel, Heat, Light
Bailey, John E.....	3,300. & House
Bancroft, F. Sydney, Jr.....	2,400. & House
Beasley, Revers.....	3,000. & House
Beattie, Robert C.....	3,600. & House, Heat, Light, Gas, Tele.
Berry, Louis H.....	2,400. & Car Allowance, Rent
Boggess, Elwood C.....	3,600. & House, Heat
Borell, Eldon W.....	2,400. & House, Garage, Telephone
Borton, John N.....	4,000. & House
Brien, B. DeFreese.....	2,650. & House, Car Allowance
Brown, Herbert S.....	3,000. & House, Telephone
Bruce, Harry.....	2,640. & House
Burniston, Robert W.....	3,000. & House, Car, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Carrie, Cyril R.....	No Report
Carson, Edwin S.....	2,025. & Car Allowance
Child, Charles J.....	3,200. & House, Car Allowance
Child, Jr., Charles J.....	3,000.
Chilison, Albert F.....	2,700. & House, Heat, Car Allowance
Clarke, Robert J.....	No Report
Cooper, Frederick W.....	3,600. & House, Car Allowance, Cost of Living Bonus
Cooper, Herbert H.....	7,000. & House, Telephone
Cosbey, Edward.....	2,500. & House, Heat, Telephone
Creech, Robert J.....	2,100. & Rent, Telephone
Cutler, Harold N.....	2,500. & House, Car Allowance
Davis, Raymond W.....	1,800. & Living Quarters
Day, Richard W.....	1,320. & Car, Travel Allowance (G.I. Bill)
Deckenbach, Peter R.....	3,000. & House, Heat
Derby, Audrey H.....	1,800. & Rent, Travel
Des Jardins, Wesley H.....	2,000. & House, Car Allowance

Dickinson, Hugh W.....	2,700. & House, Car, Heat, Light
Doughty, Addison T.....	2,700. & Car, Rent
Egerton, Norman.....	3,000. & House, Heat, Light, Gas, Tele.
Engle, Kline d'A.....	2,800. & House
Findlay, John H.....	2,100. & House Rent, Car Allowance, Tele.
Flanagan, Ross H.....	2,400. & House, Car Allowance
Ford, Edwin S.....	3,300. & House, Car Allowance
Frampton, John A.....	2,700. & House, Heat
Francis, Elmer DeW. F.....	4,500. & House, Car Insurance
Gomph, Charles L.....	5,200. & House, Heat
Grambs, George L.....	2,700. & House, Heat, Telephone
Grant, Sydney E.....	2,400. & House
Griffin, William L.....	5,500. & House
Griggs, Walter.....	1,500.
Hadley, H. Harrison.....	8,400. & House
Hall, Harris T.....	2,400. & House, Heat, Car Allowance
Hamblin, J. Fred.....	2,900. & House, Heat, Telephone
Hamblin, John F., Jr.....	1,200. & Car Allowance
Hanes, Lee A.....	2,100. & Car Allowance
Hatch, Richard A.....	No Report
Hewlett, George R.....	2,600. & House
Hinrichs, L. Harold.....	4,480. & House, Car Allowance
Hofmann, Edward.....	2,400.
Hogenauer, A. Stewart.....	3,414.
Holder, Oscar E.....	2,400. & House, Light, Gas, Telephone
Hooper, Edward P.....	3,300. & House, Telephone
Hubbs, Robert C.....	1,500. & House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Johnson G. E. Harcourt.....	2,100. & House, Car, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Jones, Gordon T.....	3,000. & House, Telephone
Judd, Orrin F.....	5,400. & House, Car & Travel Allowance
Keene, John H.....	4,800. & House, Car, Travel, Heat
King, Harold, Jr.....	2,400. & House
Kumm, Karl G.....	2,700. & House, Car Allowance, Heat
Larsen, Knud A.....	4,000. & House, Car Allowance
Lasher, Newell A.....	3,300. & House, Car Allowance, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Laylor, Leon N.....	2,520. & Living Quarters, Car Allowance
Leslie, William O., Jr.....	4,500. & House
Lewis, Victor G.....	2,400. & House, Telephone
Lewis-Jones, Herbert.....	3,600. & House, Heat, Light, Gas
Lichtenberger, Arthur C.....	8,000. & House
Lockhart, Edward A.....	1,500. & House
Lodge, James T.....	4,000. & House, Heat, Light, Gas
Losee, F. Vernon.....	2,400. & House, Car Allowance
Ludlow, Theodore L.....	2,500. & House
Lyman-Wheaton, A. E.....	2,700. & House
McClintock, James, Jr.....	3,200. & House
McGrory, John R.....	2,400. & House, Travel Allowance, Heat, Telephone
McKay, Robert B.....	No Report
McWilliams, Alfred R.....	4,500. & House
MacAdie, Donald.....	5,000. & House, Car, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone

MacKenzie, James N.....	1,820. & House, Travel, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Mackenzie, Kenneth E.....	2,300. & House
Madara, Guy H.....	2,400. & House
Maltes, Alfred L.....	2,700. & Car Allowance
Miller, Alfred J.....	No Report
Mitchell, James A.....	6,600. & House, Car, Heat, Telephone
Moore, John C.....	2,250. & Telephone
Mori, Victor W.....	No Report
Mosby, Charles A.....	2,420. & House, Car Allowance
Nichols, Leonard F.....	No Report
Nielsen, Louis P.....	2,600. & House, Telephone
Nye, Rowland F.....	2,400. & House, Telephone, Bonus
Onderdonk, Harold R.....	5,600. & House, Heat, Expenses
Palmer, George H.....	2,400. & House, Car Allowance
Parker, Willis J.....	No Report
Pease, Richard N.....	3,000. & House, Light, Gas
Pennypacker, Wallace M.....	2,700.
Phillips, Alfred E.....	2,000. & House
Pitcaithly, L. A. C.....	3,000. & House, Heat, Light, Gas, Tele.
Plante, Leon H.....	3,600. & House, Heat, Light, Gas, Tele.
Plunkett, George M.....	No Report
Pomfret, John.....	2,500. & House
Rath, George E.....	2,600. & House, Car Allowance
Riblet, Roy J.....	No Report
Richey, Francis H.....	4,500. & House, Bonus Cost of Living
Rodgers, Alexander M.....	3,150. & House, Car, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Rosebaugh, John H.....	5,000. & House
Sansom, John H.....	2,400. & House, Heat, Light, Gas, Tele.
Savidge, J. Foster.....	1,350. & House
Seacord, Jay G.....	No Report
Smith, Herman J.....	2,700. & House, Car Garage, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Staples, C. Philip.....	3,000. & House
Stires, Charles R.....	4,700. & House
Sutton, Charles E.....	2,000. & House, Telephone, Water
Tasman, Eric M.....	6,500. & House
Trowbridge, Cornelius P.....	7,500. & House, Heat
Van Dyke, Andrew M.....	3,000. & House, Car, Heat, Light, Gas, Telephone
Venables, William F.....	500. & House
Watts, William H.....	3,000. & Travel Allowances
Webb, Carolus R.....	4,000. & House
Weber, William M.....	3,000. & House, Car Allowance
Welsh, Walter N.....	2,860. & House
Weston, William T.....	2,100. & Expense Allowance
Whatley, Allan.....	3,200. & House, Telephone
White, William J.....	3,360. & Car Allowance
Willis, Harold G.....	3,752. & House
Wright, Edwin P.....	2,000. & House
Young, Frederic H.....	No Report

The Tellers of Election reported the following elections on the first ballot:

For Standing Committee—Reverend Harold G. Willis and Mr. Henry T. Stetson.

For Finance and Advisory Committee—Reverend Charles L. Gomph.

For Board of Missions and Church Extension—Reverend Messrs. Donald MacAdie, George M. Plaskett, Edwin S. Ford and Cornelius P. Trowbridge in the Class of 1950. Reverend Walter N. Welsh in the Class of 1949.

For Provincial Synod—Reverend Gordon T. Jones, Mr. George H. Weston and John C. Garde.

For Board of Religious Education—Reverend Elmer DeW. F. Francis, Col. Charles W. Kappes, Jr., and Reverend John F. Hamblin, Jr.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the rules of elections be suspended, that vote be cast in each Order for the following to the Provincial Synod:—

For Deputy, Class 1950—Ven. Léonard F. Nichols.

For Supplementary Deputies—Reverend Kenneth E. Mackenzie, Reverend Charles J. Child and Mr. Louis D. Ponzio.

The Secretary cast the ballot, and the above named were declared elected.

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions presented the following resolution, and moved its adoption, seconded and carried:—

WHEREAS, at a meeting of the Chapter of Trinity Cathedral held on January 20, 1947, it was voted to recommend that the building at 24 Rector Street be known as the Cathedral House instead of the Diocesan House, be it therefore

Resolved, that this Convention hereby approves a change of name in accordance with the recommendation of the Cathedral Chapter.

The Committee on Miscellaneous Resolutions presented the following resolution offered by the Reverend John E. Bailey and moved its adoption. Seconded and carried.

Because the amplifying equipment furnished through the courtesy of Arthur K. Brown, Inc., has been furnished without cost for this Convention,

Be It Therefore Resolved, that the Secretary of the Convention send a letter of thanks to Arthur K. Brown, Inc., for their courtesy in providing both the equipment and the services of the operator, Mr. A. V. Manning.

Consent was asked for permission to present certain resolutions which follow.

Dr. Spencer Miller, Jr., presented the following and moved its adoption, seconded and carried:—

WHEREAS, responsive to the recommendation of the Honorable Alfred E. Driscoll, Governor of New Jersey, the Legislature has, by concurrent action, approved the calling of a Constitutional Convention in this State on June 10th, and

WHEREAS, the law, if approved by a vote of the people on June 3rd, next, will mark the first Constitutional Convention to be held in this State in 103 years, and

WHEREAS, the drafting of a new constitution for our Sovereign State in these critical days is an act which should be approached both thoughtfully and prayerfully by all those who are called upon to serve as delegates, and

WHEREAS, Churchmen, by virtue of their obligation to apply the Christian ethic to every area of our life, should be in the forefront in any effort to elevate political morality and improve the constitutional framework of our State government,

Now, Therefore, Be It Resolved, that we, the Delegates to the Seventy-Third Diocesan Convention of the Diocese of Newark, do hereby record our wholehearted approval of the calling of such a Constitutional Convention at this time and we urge upon the delegates the inclusion in the "Bill of Rights" of the New Constitution of a statement affirming our belief in God as the Supreme source of law and justice and an affirmative declaration in behalf of the full civil and religious liberties of all men, irrespective of race, creed and religion, and

Be It Further Resolved, that appropriate prayers be recommended for all the churches in our Diocese during the sessions of this Constitutional Convention for the wisdom and guidance of the delegates.

The Reverend Andrew M. Van Dyke presented the following and moved its adoption, seconded and carried :—

Be It Resolved, that this 73rd Convention of the Diocese of Newark does commend the Board of Managers of Bonnie Brae Farm for their statement of policy of non-discrimination in admitting boys to the Farm.

Mr. A. P. Green presented the following resolution, and on motion by the Reverend A. S. Hogenauer of reference to the Board of Religious Education was seconded and carried :—

WHEREAS, the need of increasing the membership of our Parish Church Schools is admitted, and

WHEREAS, the need of giving a greater number of children of our generation the opportunity of securing a religious education is also admitted,

Be It Resolved, that the Bishop appoint a Committee to study the possibility of increasing the growth of our Parish Church Schools, and of giving the Gospel of Christ and our Church teaching to more children.

This Committee to report its findings to the Bishop.

The Reverend Ross Flanagan for the Committee on Conscientious Objectors presented the following :—

We recommend that, inasmuch as it seems there is no further need for this particular committee, it be discharged. And we further recommend that if any question or problem arises in any parish or mission relating to a conscientious objector or his dependents, such question or problem be referred to the Episcopal Pacifist Fellowship for consideration and adjustment.

It was moved and carried that the Committee be discharged with thanks and its recommendation concurred in.

The Bishop made the following appointments :

For Cathedral Chapter:

Term expiring 1950, Mr. Edward W. Scudder.

For Finance and Advisory Board:

Term 1950, Reverend Cornelius P. Trowbridge, Reverend Alexander M. Rodger.

For Board of Religious Education:

Term 1950, Reverend John R. McGrory, Reverend Harold King, Jr., and Reverend Leon H. Plante.

For Board of Christian Social Relations, Class 1950:

The Very Reverend Arthur C. Lichtenberger, Mrs. W. J. Graft and Mr. Edward L. Parker.

For Board of Adjustment:

Term 1949, Reverend Knud A. Larsen; Term 1950, Reverend Allan Whatley and Mr. Cecil W. Tate.

The Bishop recommended for approval by the Convention the following appointments as Examining Chaplains— Term 1948, Reverend George L. Grambs; Term 1950, Reverend Robert J. Clarke, Reverend J. Foster Savidge and Reverend Harold G. Willis.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the above appointments be approved.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Committee on Reconstruction and Advance Fund be discharged with thanks.

The Reverend Elwood Boggess made an appeal for altar furniture and furnishings for our Missionary District of Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands, and requested that donations be sent to the Cathedral House.

Mr. T. McCurdy Marsh was nominated for Lay Assessor, term expiring 1950.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Secretary cast one ballot for the election of Mr. Marsh.

The Reverend William M. Weber presented the following resolution, and on motion seconded and carried it was ordered referred to Committee on Elections and Rules of Order:—

Resolved, that the first recommendation of the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order be amended

by striking out Rule 15, of the Rules of Order as printed in the 1946 JOURNAL, on page 36,

and inserting in its place the following paragraphs:

"15. All reports (usually printed in the JOURNAL) of officers, committees, commissions, and boards of trustees under the control of the Convention, shall be distributed to the Deputies by the Committee on Elections and Rules of Order at least two weeks before the meeting of Convention; provided that the reports shall have been submitted to the Finance and Advisory Board for consideration.

"Reports when read in Convention shall be read by title only, unless the reading be for the better transaction of business."

The Reverend James A. Mitchell presented the following resolution, which was seconded and carried; resolution signed by forty-five Clerical Deputies.

WHEREAS, there is a consensus that a more enthusiastic and loyal support of the Diocesan Program might be secured if more complete financial information were given to the Delegates of the Convention and to their Vestries for advance study;

Now, Therefore, we, the undersigned Clergy of the Diocese of Newark, request that the Secretary of the Convention be provided with a detailed Budget from the Finance and Advisory Board of the Diocese of Newark, so that said Secretary may mail copies to the Delegates at least 15 days prior to the date of the Convention.

The following was submitted by title:—

A Committee of the Finance and Advisory Board was appointed to suggest rules and regulations with respect to the deposit of trust funds and the management thereof, pursuant to Section Two of Canon Seven which provides that "The Finance and Advisory Board shall from time to time, make such rules and regulations with respect to the deposit of such trust funds, and the management thereof, as shall be proper, and shall submit such rules and regulations, so adopted by it, annually to the Convention."

The Committee presented the following rules and regulations which were adopted by the Finance and Advisory Board on February 3, 1947.

1. All funds of a permanent kind and all securities of whatever kind, belonging to this Diocese or to any parish thereof, when they aggregate the sum of \$5,000. or more, shall be deposited with either

A. A Federal or State bank or a Trust Company, or

B. With the Corporation known as "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark, N. J."

2. Where the amount of such permanent funds and securities of whatever kind belonging to any parish of this Diocese remains under \$5,000., the Treasurer of the parish may then be designated as the agent.

A. In all such cases, the securities of such funds shall be lodged in a safe deposit box held in the name of the Church; access to which shall be by the Treasurer and a member of the Vestry or by two members of the Vestry.

B. All such securities, excepting bearer or non-registered bonds or debentures, shall be registered in the corporate name of the parish in the following form, viz: "Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of _____ Church in the City of _____ etc." or in the proper name or title of said corporation, or unincorporated body.

3. Where the funds or securities of a permanent kind have been left to a parish by will or trust instrument in trust for any religious, charitable or benevolent purpose whatsoever and said parish in its corporate capacity has accepted said trusteeship and is required under the provisions of the laws of this State to make and render an accounting of its trusteeship to any of the probate courts of this State at certain designated intervals, then in all such cases the provisions of Canon Seven, Section Two shall not be applicable to such funds, but however

A. In all such cases, the Treasurer shall make a report of all such trusted funds, annually, to the Finance and Advisory Board showing the following information:

1. The name in which said securities are held and the purpose of the Fund.
2. The amounts thereof and how invested.
3. The name of the Bank in which the safe deposit box is maintained which contains the said securities and how access thereto is available.

4. The name of the Court where its accountings are rendered and how often such accountings are required.

5. A copy be furnished of the last accounting and a copy of each succeeding accounting thereafter to be made.

B. All such trust funds shall be invested only in such securities as are legal for trust investments under the laws of this State.

C. It is, however, left open to trustees of such funds that at their discretion, such funds can be deposited with a custodian as provided by Canon Seven, Section Two, but the responsibility for the proper stewardship of the trust funds still remains the same.

The Bishop expressed his appreciation for the large attendance at this Convention and that so many have remained until the close.

The Reverend Knud A. Larsen asked to be permitted to speak in behalf of the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief, and earnestly pleaded for full support of the Field Department's effort to complete the campaign for our allotted share of \$53,000. by Whitsunday.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention adjourn sine die after Prayer and Benediction by the Bishop.

BENJAMIN M. WASHBURN,

President of the Convention.

THEODORE R. LUDLOW,

Vice President of the Convention.

J. FRED HAMBLIN,

Secretary of the Convention.

Record of Official Acts

ORDINATIONS.

A. D. 1946.

- May 16—Mr. Clinton H. Blake, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Washburn at Grace Church, Orange. Presented by the Rev'd James H. Price.
- June 23—The Rev'd George H. Palmer, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, at St. James' Church, Hackettstown. Presented by the Rev'd Malcolm A. Shipley.
- June 28—The Rev'd Robert J. Creech, Priest, by Bishop Washburn, at All Saints' Chapel, the Diocesan House, Newark. Presented by the Rev'd Henry L. Drew.
- Sept. 22—Mr. Charles E. Sutton, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, at the Church of the Ascension, Bogota. Presented by the Rev'd J. Foster Savidge.
- Nov. 30—Mr. Lee A. Hanes, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, at All Saints' Chapel, the Diocesan House, Newark. Presented by the Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving.
- Dec. 14—Mr. Edward A. Lockhart, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, at St. Aidan's Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev'd Hugh H. Henry.
- Dec. 19—Mr. Alfred L. Mattes, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn, in the Chapel of St. Paul's Church, Englewood. Presented by the Rev'd James A. Mitchell.
- Dec. 22—The Rev'd Clinton H. Blake, Jr., Priest, by Bishop Washburn, at Grace Church, Orange. Presented by the Rev'd James H. Price.

DIOCESAN CHANGES.

A. D. 1946.

- Jan. 1—The Rev'd H. Harrison Hadley becomes Rector of St. Luke's Church, Montclair.
- Jan. 15—The Rev'd Paul Van K. Thomson resigns as Curate of Grace Church, Newark, to take up work in the Diocese of Rhode Island.
- Jan. 15—The Rev'd William Macbeth resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Holy Innocents, West Orange, and Canon of Trinity Cathedral, Newark, to take up work in the Diocese of Virginia.
- Feb. 1—The Rev'd Revere Beasley resumes his duties as Rector of Calvary Church, Bayonne.
- Feb. 1—The Rev'd Guy Shipley resigns as Vicar of St. Paul's Church, Chatham, to devote his full time as Editor of *THE CHURCHMAN*.
- Feb. 1—The Rev'd Karl Kumm becomes Vicar of St. Paul's Church, Chatham.
- May 12—The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge becomes Rector of St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
- May 16—The Rev'd Clinton H. Blake becomes Curate of Grace Church, Orange.
- June 1—The Rev'd Dillard H. Brown resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City, to take up work in the Diocese of Washington.
- June 1—The Rev'd Warren R. Ward resigns as Vicar of St. Andrew's Church, Harrington Park, and St. Cyprian's Church, Hackensack, to take up work in the Diocese of Rhode Island.
- June 1—The Rev'd Frederick J. Buttery resigns as Vicar of All Saints' Church, Bergenfield, due to ill health.
- June 1—The Rev'd Maxwell J. Williams resigns as Vicar of St. Aidan's Church, Paterson, and St. Andrew's Church, Passaic, due to ill health.

- June 1—The Rev'd John M. Geene, Jr., resigns as Curate of Christ Church, Short Hills, due to ill health.
- June 1—The Rev'd Guy H. Madara becomes Vicar of All Saints' Church, Bergenfield.
- June 8—The Rev'd William J. White resigns as Vicar of the Church of the Ascension, Bogota.
- June 9—Mr. Charles E. Sutton becomes Lay-reader-in-Charge of the Church of the Ascension, Bogota.
- June 23—The Rev'd George H. Palmer becomes Vicar of St. James' Church, Hackettstown, Christ Church, Stanhope, and St. Peter's Church, Mount Arlington.
- July 1—The Rev'd Richard W. Day becomes Vicar of Holy Innocents' Church, West Orange.
- Aug. 31—The Rev'd Robert J. Creech resigns as Curate of St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
- Sept. 1—The Rev'd Robert J. Creech becomes Vicar of St. Andrew's Church, Harrington Park.
- Sept. 1—Mr. Alfred L. Mattes becomes Curate of St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
- Sept. 1—The Rev'd Oscar E. Holder becomes Vicar of the Church of the Incarnation, Jersey City.
- Sept. 1—The Rev'd Norman Egerton assumes charge of St. Cyprian's Church, Hackensack.
- Sept. 9—Mr. Jules L. Moreau becomes Lay-reader-in-Charge of St. Paul's Church, Morris Plains.
- Sept. 15—The Ven. John T. Ledger resigns as Rector of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City, to take up work in the Missionary District of Nevada.
- Sept. 22—The Rev'd Charles E. Sutton becomes Vicar of the Church of the Ascension, Bogota.
- Oct. 10—The Rev'd John A. Frampton, Rector of Grace Church, Union City, becomes Archdeacon of Jersey City.
- Oct. 15—The Rev'd Vincent H. Strohsahl resigns as Curate of Grace Church, Newark, to take up work in the Missionary District of the Philippine Islands.
- Oct. 15—The Rev'd F. Albert Frost becomes Curate of Grace Church, Newark.
- Nov. 4—The Rev'd Duane Wevill resigns as Curate of St. Paul's Church, Paterson, to retire from the active ministry.
- Nov. 10—The Rev'd Raymond W. Davis, after a leave of absence, returns to his post as Curate of St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
- Nov. 15—The Rev'd Robert F. Beattie, Presbyter of the Diocese of Connecticut, becomes Assistant of Christ Church, Short Hills.
- Nov. 17—The Rev'd Percy T. Olton resigns as Rector of St. James' Church, Newark, to retire from the active ministry.
- Dec. 1—The Rev'd P. H. Asheton-Martin resigns as Vicar of St. John's Church, Ramsey, to retire from the active ministry.
- Dec. 1—The Rev'd Leon H. Plante becomes Rector of St. Paul's Church, Jersey City.
- Dec. 1—The Rev'd Lee A. Hanes becomes Vicar of St. John's Church, Englewood, and Vicar of the Church of the Redeemer, Palisades Park.
- Dec. 1—The Rev'd Eldon W. Borell assumes charge of St. John's Church, Ramsey.
- Dec. 20—The Rev'd Edward A. Lockhart becomes Vicar of St. Andrew's Church, Passaic, and St. Aidan's Church, Paterson.

CLERGY RECEIVED.

A. D. 1946.

- May 10—The Rev'd Cornelius P. Trowbridge from the Diocese of Massachusetts.
 Sept. 9—The Rev'd Guy H. Madara from the Diocese of Rochester.
 Oct. 21—The Rev'd Oscar E. Holder from the Diocese of East Carolina.
 Dec. 31—The Rev'd Edward A. Lockhart from the Diocese of Delaware.

CLERGY TRANSFERRED.

A. D. 1946.

- Jan. 3—The Rev'd William Macbeth to the Diocese of Virginia.
 Feb. 28—The Rev'd Oran C. Zachst to the Diocese of Upper South Carolina.
 Apr. 1—The Rev'd Paul Van K. Thomson to the Diocese of Rhode Island.
 May 28—The Rev'd Dillard H. Brown to the Diocese of Washington.
 June 12—The Rev'd Frederick E. Thalmann to the Diocese of Albany.
 July 1—The Rev'd Robert S. Trenbath to the Diocese of Washington.
 Sept. 9—The Rev'd John T. Ledger to the Missionary District of Nevada.
 Sept. 20—The Rev'd John B. Coburn to the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.
 Sept. 23—The Rev'd Charles R. Allen to the Diocese of Minnesota.
 Oct. 15—The Rev'd Vincent H. Strohsahl to the Missionary District of the Philippine Islands.
 Oct. 17—The Rev'd David K. Montgomery to the Diocese of Dallas.
 Nov. 12—The Rev'd George F. Kreutler to the Diocese of New York.

CLERGY DECEASED.

A. D. 1946.

- May 18—The Rev'd John Crary Lord, Retired Priest.
 July 17—The Rev'd George P. Armstrong, Retired Priest.
 Oct. 12—The Rev'd William H. Robinson, Retired Priest.
 Nov. 5—The Rev'd Richard P. Pressay, Rector of Trinity Church, Cliffside Park.
 Dec. 23—The Rev'd George W. Dawson, Rector of St. John's Church, Dover.

DEPOSITIONS.

A. D. 1946.

- Feb. 9—The Rev'd Robert L. Stevenson, by the Bishop of Honolulu.
 Feb. 15—The Rev'd Arthur H. Mann, by the Bishop of Oklahoma.
 Feb. 26—The Rev'd Hiram G. Woolf, by the Bishop of Rhode Island.
 Apr. 23—The Rev'd Joseph H. Chillington, by the Bishop of Salina.
 May 24—The Rev'd Carol J. Hulsewe, by the Bishop of California.
 May 30—The Rev'd Arthur E. Koch, by the Bishop of Southwestern Virginia.
 June 11—The Rev'd William J. Appel, by the Bishop of Wyoming.
 June 14—The Rev'd Edward H. Van Houten, by the Bishop of New York.
 June 24—The Rev'd Harold H. Warren, by the Bishop of Oklahoma.
 July 5—The Rev'd Raymond M. Weikart, by the Bishop of Michigan.
 Oct. 14—The Rev'd Arthur Beane, by the Bishop of Massachusetts.
 Oct. 23—The Rev'd Robert S. M. McMurray, by the Bishop of Fond du Lac.
 Nov. 16—The Rev'd Charles F. Kellog, by the Bishop of New York.

CONSENTS GIVEN BY THE BISHOP TO ELECTIONS, ORDINATIONS,
 AND CONSECRATIONS OF BISHOPS.

A. D. 1946.

- Feb. 1—Consent given to the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Michigan.
 May 15—Consent given to the Ordination and Consecration of the Rev'd Richard Stanley Merrill Emrich, Ph.D., as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Michigan.

- June 28—Consent given to the election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Western New York by reason of extent of Diocesan work.
Dec. 17—Consent given to the election of the Rt. Rev'd Granville Gaylord Bennett, D.D., to be Bishop of the Diocese of Rhode Island.

ANNIVERSARIES, INSTITUTIONS, DEDICATIONS, CONSECRATIONS.

A. D. 1946.

- Jan. 20—Consecration of St. Elizabeth's Church, Ridgewood.
Feb. 10—50th Anniversary of St. Clement's Church, Hawthorne.
Feb. 12—Institution of the Rev'd Walter Welsh as Rector of the Church of the Annunciation, Oradell.
Mar. 10—30th Anniversary of the Rectorship of the Rev'd W. Ovid Kinsolving at Calvary Church, Summit.
Mar. 17—Dedication of four memorial windows in St. Paul's Church, Englewood.
May 1—25th Anniversary of the Rectorship of the Rev'd Alfred R. McWilliams at St. Stephen's Church, Jersey City.
May 5—200th Anniversary of Trinity Cathedral, Newark.
May 9—25th Anniversary of the Church of the Ascension, Bogota.
June 9—100th Anniversary of St. John's Church, Union City.
June 30—Institution of the Rev'd Cornelius Polhemus Trowbridge as Rector of St. Peter's Church, Morristown.
Sept. 28—40th Anniversary of All Saints' Church, Millington.
Oct. 10—60th Anniversary of St. Peter's Church, Washington.
Oct. 17—20th Anniversary of St. Martin's Church, Maywood.
Nov. 3—80th Anniversary of St. Mary's Church, Haledon.
Nov. 6—90th Anniversary of St. John's Church, Boonton.
Nov. 18—50th Anniversary of St. Peter's Church, Clifton.
Dec. 5—The name of the Archdeaconry of Jersey City was changed to the Archdeaconry of Hudson.
Dec. 21—Consecration of Trinity Church, Cliffside Park.
Dec. 25—50th Anniversary of St. Peter's Church, Essex Fells.

WARDENS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1946-47.

- Allendale, Epiphany—Mr. Stanley Fisher.
Bergenfield, All Saints'—Mr. S. E. Armstrong.
Bloomfield, Advent—Mr. J. W. Thompson.
Bogota, Ascension—Mr. Robert L. Stegmair.
Chatham, St. Paul's—Mr. Lee D. Pettingill.
Coyteville, St. Stephen's—Mr. August M. Herrmann.
Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. William Housby.
Dumont, St. Luke's—Mr. Eugene Bickert.
East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. W. L. R. Bogert.
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Mr. John Dupuis.
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Mr. Herbert C. Dickerson.
Hackettstown, St. James'—Mr. Frank Pickel.
Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Thomas L. Lawrence.
Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. William B. Squire.
Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. John O. Hicks.
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Alfred R. MacLaughlin.
Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. R. Winthrop Kean.
Mendham, St. Mark's—Mr. Lee Carley.
Millington, All Saints'—Mr. Frederic P. Kelley.

Montvale, St. Paul's—Mr. Perry S. Saunders.
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's—Mr. Robert C. Smith.
 Palisades Park, Redeemer—Mr. G. W. Griffiths.
 Passaic, Christ—Mr. Paul Alfieri.
 Passaic, St. Andrew's—Mr. John Wallen.
 Passaic, St. George's—Mr. John de Luca.
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. Richard Johnston.
 Ramsey, St. John's—Mr. Frederick Storer.
 Ridgefield, St. James'—Mr. Henry Davies.
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—Mr. William B. Love.
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Mr. John Milligan.
 Rochelle Park, St. Peter's—Mr. Norman Higgins.
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Mr. Frederick Glaeser.
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Mr. Richard C. Hixon.
 Sparta, Lake Lackawanna, St. Joseph's—Mr. Victor Johnson.
 Stanhope, Christ—Mr. James C. Mellen.
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—Mr. Frederick G. Stuart.
 Totowa Borough, Christ—Mr. Andrew Frommelt.
 Verona, Holy Spirit—Mr. John H. Nichols.
 Washington, St. Peter's—Mr. Homer Harrington.
 West Orange, Holy Innocents—Mr. Farnham Yardley.
 Woodcliff, Transfiguration—Mr. A. Christ.
 Wood Ridge, St. Paul's—Mr. James B. White.

TREASURERS APPOINTED.

A. D. 1946-47.

Allendale, Epiphany—Mr. Hans Knecht.
 Bergenfield, All Saints'—Mr. William I. Gourlay.
 Bloomfield, Advent—Mr. Frank Beyersdorfer.
 Bogota, Ascension—Mr. John Dawson.
 Chatham, St. Paul's—Mr. Paul Richardson.
 Coytesville, St. Stephen's—Mr. John E. Wadlow.
 Delawanna, St. Stephen's—Mr. William J. Housby.
 Dumont, St. Luke's—Mr. Robert O. Ennever.
 East Rutherford, Grace—Mr. William Chandler.
 Englewood, St. John's—Mr. B. Herbert Ahrens.
 Fort Lee, Good Shepherd—Mr. Harvey Juneman.
 Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—Ven. W. O. Lealie, Jr.
 Hackensack, St. Cyprian's—Mrs. Maude E. Moseley.
 Hackensack, St. James'—Mr. Frank Pickel.
 Hamburg, Good Shepherd—Mr. Otto L. Fagerstrom.
 Harrington Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. Robert Glasspool.
 Hope, St. Luke's—Ven. W. O. Lealie, Jr.
 Jersey City, Incarnation—Mr. Carl M. Boyd.
 Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's—Mr. David Rushton; Mr. Walter Brouwer, Assistant Treasurer.
 Livingston, St. Peter's—Mr. W. H. Conover.
 Maywood, St. Martin's—Mr. William Dilg.
 Mendham, St. Mark's—Mrs. Hugh M. Babbitt.
 Millington, All Saints'—Joshua P. Nelson.
 Montvale, St. Paul's—Mr. William Winant.
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's—Dr. Philip C. Washburn.
 Mount Arlington, St. Peter's—Miss Rae B. Cook.
 North Arlington, St. Paul's—Mr. Herman George.

Palisades Park, Redeemer—Mr. William Squires.
 Passaic, Christ—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.
 Passaic, St. Andrew's—Mrs. James Wentworth.
 Passaic, St. George's—Mr. James Hingston.
 Paterson, St. Aidan's—Mr. George Bumpass.
 Ramsey, St. John's—Mr. J. D. Wood.
 Ridgefield, St. James'—Mr. Arthur Glogau.
 Ridgefield Park, St. Mary the Virgin—Mr. Raymond Lindley.
 Ringwood Manor, Good Shepherd—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.
 Rochelle Park, St. Peter's—Mr. Howard Horn.
 Secaucus, Our Saviour—Rev'd W. J. White.
 Sparta, St. Mary's—Rev'd Edwin S. Ford.
 Stanhope, Christ—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr. —
 Teaneck, Epiphany—Mr. P. W. Conyers.
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—Mr. T. B. Snow.
 Totowa Borough, Christ—Mr. Elmer Wieda.
 Towaco, Transfiguration—Ven. W. O. Leslie, Jr.
 Verona, Holy Spirit—Mr. Isaac A. Ackerman; Mr. R. Stanley Williamson, Assistant Treasurer.
 Washington, St. Peter's—Mr. Howard Thompson.
 West Orange, Holy Innocents'—Mr. Kenneth S. Walker.
 Woodcliff, Transfiguration—Mr. James F. Cole.
 Wood Ridge, St. Paul's—Mr. Joseph R. Blankley.
 Wortendyke, Christ—Mr. Kenneth MacDonald.
 Ramsey, St. John's—Mr. Franklin Davis.
 Wortendyke, Christ—Mr. John Musgrave.

BISHOP WASHBURN'S DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1946.

The Bishop makes grateful acknowledgment of the following offerings on the occasion of his Confirmation visitations:

Arlington, Trinity	\$ 21.90
Bayonne, Calvary	24.38
Bayonne, Trinity	22.56
Bloomfield, Ascension	16.37
Clifton, St. Peter's	25.00
Dover, St. John's	17.00
Dumont, St. Luke's	17.00
East Orange, Christ	41.95
East Orange, St. Agnes'	10.00
Englewood, St. Paul's	25.00
Essex Fells, St. Peter's	60.28
Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine	25.54
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity	32.93
Irrington, Trinity	45.00
Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst	26.73
Jersey City, St. Mary's	10.70
Jersey City, St. Paul's	29.06
Leonia, All Saints'	44.12
Madison, Grace	25.00
Montclair, St. Luke's	176.02
Newark, Christ	5.00
Nutley, Grace	50.34

Orange, House of the Good Shepherd.....	136.70
Passaic, St. Andrew's.....	8.10
Passaic, St. George's.....	10.50
Rutherford, Grace	50.00
Teaneck, Epiphany	16.45
Washington, St. Peter's.....	9.32
West Orange, Holy Innocents'.....	44.92
Woodcliff, Transfiguration	25.90
	<hr/>
	\$1,053.77

BISHOP LUDLOW'S DISCRETIONARY FUND, 1947.

Bayonne, Calvary	\$ 15.35
Nutley, Grace	43.39
Essex Fells, St. Peter's.....	115.72
Bayonne, Trinity	20.08
Leonis, All Saints'.....	23.37
Englewood, St. Paul's.....	25.00
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	139.19
Arlington, Trinity	32.63
Irvington, Trinity	30.00
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	57.37
Wortendyke, Christ	17.80
	<hr/>
	\$519.90

BISHOP WASHBURN'S CONFIRMATIONS, 1946.

Arlington, Trinity	11
Bayonne, Calvary	13
Bayonne, Trinity	9
Belleville, Christ	25
Bergenfield, All Saints'.....	12
Bloomfield, Ascension	7
Chatham, St. Paul's.....	16
Cliffside Park, Trinity.....	1
Coytesville, St. Stephen's.....	3
Dover, St. John's.....	16
Dumont, St. Luke's.....	3
East Orange, Christ.....	14
East Orange, St. Agnes'.....	6
Englewood, St. Paul's.....	28
Essex Fells, St. Peter's.....	25
Essex Mountain Sanatorium.....	1
Fort Lee, Good Shepherd.....	11
Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua.....	8
Haledon, St. Mary's.....	21
Hanbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine.....	6
Hillsdale, Holy Trinity.....	19
Irvington, Trinity	36
Jersey City, Ascension.....	13
Jersey City, Grace, Greenville.....	11
Jersey City, St. Mary's.....	15
Jersey City, St. Paul's.....	11

Jersey City, St. Stephen's.....	22
Leonia, All Saints'.....	17
Lincoln Park, St. Andrew's.....	14
Madison, Grace.....	12
Maplewood, St. George's.....	15
Millburn, St. Stephen's.....	12
Montclair, St. Luke's.....	26
Montvale, St. Paul's.....	10
Newark, Christ.....	4
Newark, St. Barnabas'.....	5
Newark, St. James'.....	12
Newark, St. John's.....	11
Newark, St. Stephen's.....	8
Newark, Trinity.....	18
Newton, Christ.....	17
North Arlington, St. Paul's.....	18
Nutley, Grace.....	33
Orange, Epiphany.....	22
Passaic, Christ.....	3
Passaic, St. Andrew's.....	4
Passaic, St. George's.....	8
Paterson, Holy Communion.....	9
Paterson, St. Luke's.....	10
Paterson, St. Paul's.....	48
Paterson, Trinity.....	10
Ridgewood, Christ.....	1
Rochelle Park, St. Peter's.....	3
South Orange, Holy Communion.....	37
South Orange, St. Andrew's.....	28
Summit, Calvary.....	38
Teaneck, Christ.....	33
Teaneck, Epiphany.....	4
Teaneck, St. Mark's.....	15
Tenafly, Atonement.....	24
Union City, Grace.....	18
Union City, St. John's.....	22
West Orange, Holy Innocents'.....	7
West Orange, Holy Trinity.....	20
Westwood, Grace.....	8
Woodcliff, Transfiguration.....	6

BISHOP LUDLOW'S CONFIRMATIONS, 1946.

Allendale, Epiphany.....	14
Bloomfield, Advent.....	8
Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ.....	28
Bogota, Ascension.....	4
Boonton, St. John's.....	25
Delawanna, St. Stephen's.....	8
East Orange, Incarnation.....	32
East Orange, St. Paul's.....	2
East Rutherford, Grace.....	9

Edgewater, Mediator	12
Englewood, St. John's	7
Fair Lawn, Atonement	10
Glen Rock, All Saints'	12
Hackensack, Christ	25
Hackensack, St. Cyprian's	6
Hamburg, Good Shepherd	5
Harrison, Christ	16
Hawthorne, St. Clement's	13
Hoboken, Trinity	11
Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's	15
Jersey City, Incarnation	9
Jersey City, St. John's	14
Jersey City, St. Matthew's	16
Little Falls, St. Agnes'	18
Livingston, St. Peter's	5
Lyndhurst, St. Thomas'	9
Maywood, St. Martin's	20
Mendham, St. Mark's	3
Millington, All Saints'	16
Montclair, St. James'	18
Montclair, St. John's	11
Montclair, Trinity	5
Morristown, Redeemer	16
Morristown, St. Peter's	17
Mountain Lakes, St. Peter's	25
Newark, Grace	19
Newark, House of Prayer	1
Newark, St. Andrew's	4
Newark, St. Mark's	6
Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's	8
Newark, St. Philip's	62
Newark, St. Thomas'	9
Norwood, Holy Communion	7
Oradell, Annunciation	10
Passaic, St. John's	16
* Phillipsburg, St. Luke's	22
Pompton Lakes, Christ	22
Ramsey, St. John's	6
Ridgefield, St. James'	14
Ridgewood, Christ	26
Ridgewood, St. Elizabeth's	10
Ringwood, Good Shepherd	3
Rutherford, Grace	47
Secaucus, Our Saviour	8
Short Hills, Christ	86
Sparta, St. Mary's	5
Totowa Borough, Christ	11
Verona, Holy Spirit	12
West Orange, St. Mark's	10
Wood Ridge, St. Paul's	14
Wortendyke, Christ	24

TOTAL CONFIRMATIONS, 1946.

Bishop Washburn	973
Bishop Ludlow	926
Bishop Voegelé	2
Bishop Barton	27
	<hr/>
	1928

LAY READERS LICENSED.

A. D. 1946-47.

Allendale, Epiphany—R. M. Cunningham.
 Bayonne, Calvary—H. Flynn; R. McKeon.
 Bayonne, Trinity—J. H. B. Dingle; F. Hallberg.
 Bergenfield, All Saints'—R. H. Brown; H. S. Rice.
 Bloomfield & Glen Ridge, Christ—J. C. Parsons.
 Chatham, St. Paul's—C. M. Ford.
 Cliffside Park, Trinity—E. A. A. Muller.
 Dover, St. John's—H. A. Armitage; C. A. Johnson; R. L. Utley.
 Dumont, St. Luke's—E. Bickert; M. J. Waylen.
 East Orange, Christ—W. E. Frohboese; A. A. G. Luders.
 East Rutherford, Grace—G. H. Bowen; K. W. Reidy.
 Englewood, St. Paul's—J. Liccardi.
 Essex Fells, St. Peter's—E. M. South.
 Hackensack, St. Anthony of Padua—H. Dickerson.
 Haledon, St. Mary's—W. Darrow; C. W. Richards; A. Schmitt.
 Hasbrouck Heights, St. John the Divine—F. G. Dominick; A. L. Salt.
 Hawthorne, St. Clement's—J. R. Warr.
 Hillsdale, Holy Trinity—D. Hasbrouck; H. Wheeler; T. Williams.
 Hoboken, Trinity—S. H. Russell.
 Ho-ho-kus, St. Bartholomew's—H. C. Nazer.
 Irvington, Trinity—J. Erday; F. Manthey.
 Jersey City, Ascension—H. Ziegler.
 Jersey City, Grace, Greenville—R. E. Winthrop.
 Jersey City, Grace, Van Vorst—Dr. H. A. Lowenstein.
 Jersey City, Incarnation—A. King.
 Jersey City, St. John's—H. Carter.
 Jersey City, St. Matthew's—H. Hansen.
 Jersey City, St. Paul's—J. G. B. Tucker.
 Jersey City, St. Stephen's—A. Ehlenberger; H. J. Russell; W. C. Schirmer.
 Lyndhurst, St. Thomas—W. C. Meyer; A. H. Potts.
 Madison, Grace—R. A. Davis.
 Millburn, St. Stephen's—C. Phillips.
 Montvale, St. Paul's—F. B. Frear.
 Morris Plains, St. Paul's—J. L. Moreau.
 Morristown, Redeemer—R. Williams.
 Morristown, St. Peter's—B. Lienhardt.
 Newark, Grace—F. B. Lane.
 Newark, House of Prayer—L. W. Oliver.
 Newark, St. James'—Dr. G. E. Moos.
 Newark, St. John's—C. M. Chatfield; H. W. Miller.
 Newark, St. Mary Magdalene's—F. S. Lancton.
 Newark, St. Stephen's—T. Kurtz.
 Newark, St. Thomas'—M. E. Hoagland.

North Arlington, St. Paul's—G. Bush.
 Nutley, Grace—R. K. Hughes; H. Lundquist.
 Oradell, Annunciation—A. Ansorge; S. J. Nixon.
 Palisades Park, Redeemer—W. F. Raab.
 Passaic, Christ—P. Alfieri.
 Passaic, St. George's—J. de Luca; G. D. Easdale.
 Passaic, St. John's—C. Palmer.
 Paterson, St. Mark's—A. A. Bateman.
 Paterson, St. Paul's—W. M. Lockwood; W. D. Loomis; G. F. Miller.
 Paterson, Trinity—J. Skelton.
 Phillipsburg, St. Luke's—A. F. Platt; B. Wuensch.
 Ridgefield, St. James'—H. Davies.
 Ridgewood, Christ—C. S. Ashdown; C. W. Kappes.
 Rochelle Park, St. Peter's—J. Cutler; N. N. Higgins.
 Short Hills, Christ—H. Thorpe.
 South Orange, Holy Communion—W. F. Barker; C. Laufer.
 South Orange, St. Andrew's—E. O. Stanley.
 Teaneck, Epiphany—H. Steffens.
 Teaneck, St. Mark's—G. T. Cobbett; R. Harford; F. G. Stuart; G. L. Yancy.
 Verona, Holy Spirit—H. T. Rights.
 West Orange, Holy Innocents'—B. H. Farr; R. Garlicks; S. Tilney.
 West Orange, St. Mark's—A. P. Green.
 Westwood, Grace—A. Olsen.

LAY READERS LICENSED UNDER THE BISHOP.

A. D. 1946-47.
 W. L. Coon.
 L. H. Ferris.
 J. E. Hubert.
 I. H. Partridge.

Statistics of the Diocese

January 1, 1946 to December 31, 1946

Bishops	2
Clergymen canonically belonging to Diocese (April 30, 1947).....	167
Parishes and Missions.....	148
Parishes in Union with Convention.....	94
Parishes Not in Union with Convention.....	1
Mission Stations	53
Clergymen ordained in Diocese (5 Deacons) 3 Priests.....	8
Clergymen received from other Dioceses.....	4
Clergymen transferred to other Dioceses.....	12
Clergymen Deceased	5
Candidates for Holy Orders (April 30, 1947).....	5
Lay Readers appointed.....	100
Baptisms—Adults, 220; Children, 2,399.....	2,619
Confirmed	1,959
Communicants	56,831
Families	30,185
Baptised Persons	83,813
Marriages	1,263
Burials	1,983
Services—Daily Offices, 12,987; Holy Communion, 17,422.....	30,409
Church School Officers and Teachers.....	1,939
Church School Pupils and Bible Class Members.....	14,732
Number of Parish Organizations.....	802
Members of Parish Organizations.....	34,187
Balances Reported	\$ 268,196.08
Receipts for Parish Support.....	1,162,627.30
Receipts for Special Parochial Purposes.....	184,355.34
Receipts for Diocesan and General Church Program.....	133,334.68
Receipts from Special Offerings—Outside Parish.....	137,888.34
Total Receipts for all Purposes (including Capital).....	2,135,730.85
Total Disbursements for all Purposes.....	1,562,124.18

Addendum

Clergy Deceased Since January 1, 1947:

Jan. 6—The Rev'd Charles T. Walkley, D.D., Retired Priest.

Clergy Received Since January 1, 1947:

Jan. 21—The Rev'd Leon H. Plante from the Diocese of Western Massachusetts.

Mar. 20—The Rev'd Norman S. Rice from the Diocese of Ohio.

Apr. 9—The Rev'd Kline d'A. Engle from the Diocese of Harrisburg.

Clergy Transferred Since January 1, 1947:

Jan. 1—The Rev'd F. Randall Williams to the Diocese of West Texas.

Jan. 20—The Rev'd Robert J. Sudlow to the Diocese of Central New York.

Mar. 18—The Rev'd W. Ovid Kinsolving to the Diocese of Connecticut.

Apr. 14—The Rev'd George W. Provost to the Diocese of Florida.

Apr. 25—The Rev'd George S. Bowden to the Diocese of Bethlehem.

Diocesan Changes Since January 1, 1947:

Jan. 1—The Rev'd F. Randall Williams resigns as Rector of St. Andrew's Church, South Orange, to take up work in the Diocese of West Texas.

Jan. 22—The Rev'd W. O. Kinsolving resigns as Rector of Calvary Church, Summit, and becomes Rector Emeritus of the Parish.

Feb. 23—The Rev'd Charles J. Child, Jr., becomes Curate of St. Paul's Church, Paterson.

Mar. 1—The Rev'd Kline d'A. Engle becomes Rector of St. John's Church, Dover.

Mar. 9—The Rev'd Herbert S. Brown becomes Rector of Trinity Church, Cliffside Park.

Mar. 15—The Rev'd Edward Hofmann becomes Curate of St. Mark's Church, Teaneck, and Vicar of the Church of the Epiphany, Teaneck.

Apr. 20—The Rev'd George Bowden resigns as Vicar of Christ Chapel, Wortendyke, to take up work in the Diocese of Bethlehem.

Ordinations Since January 1, 1947:

Feb. 22—Mr. Charles Judson Child, Jr., Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in Trinity Church, Paterson. Presented by the Rev'd Charles J. Child.

Mar. 23—The Rev'd Charles Edward Sutton, Priest, by Bishop Washburn in the Church of the Ascension, Bogota. Presented by the Rev'd J. Foster Savidge.

Apr. 8—Mr. Jules Lawrence Moreau, Deacon, by Bishop Washburn in All Saints' Church, Millington. Presented by the Rev'd George E. Rath.

SECRETARY'S NOTICES.

THE SEVENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL CONVENTION of the Church in the Diocese of Newark will meet in May, 1948, *on such day as the Ecclesiastical Authority may appoint.*

The Secretary of the Convention requests the Reverend Clergy, Parish Officers and others to forward parochial year books, parish papers, and historical pamphlets to him at 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

REGISTRAR'S NOTICE.

The Registrar of the Diocese, desires to receive Journals of the General and Diocesan Conventions, and copies of all books and pamphlets bearing on the history of the American Church. Address, Registrar, Cathedral House, 24 Rector Street, Newark 2, N. J.

FORM OF DEVISE OR BEQUEST.

I give, devise, and bequeath to "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of _____ dollars for the "Episcopal Fund."

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of _____ dollars in trust, and for the use of _____ Parish.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark," the sum of _____ dollars for _____ Mission in _____

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark."

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Fund for Aged and Infirm Clergymen of the Diocese of Newark" for the "Fund for the Relief of Underpaid Clergymen" in said Diocese.

Or, To "The Board of Missions and Church Extension of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Newark, New Jersey," the sum of _____ dollars.

Or, To "Christ Hospital, Jersey City," the sum of _____ dollars.

Or, To "The City Mission of Newark, N. J.," the sum of _____ dollars.

Or, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J., for The Bonnie Brae Farm," the sum of _____ dollars.

Or, To "The Board of Social Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of _____ dollars.

Or, To "The Church Mission of Help of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of _____ dollars.

Or, To "The Youth Consultation Service of the Diocese of Newark, N. J.," the sum of _____ dollars.

Or, To "The Gertrude Butts Memorial Home Association," the sum of _____ dollars.

Or, To "The Trustees of the Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties of the Diocese of Newark" for "Eagle's Nest Farm," the sum of _____ dollars.

Or, To "St. Katharine's Society for St. Katharine's Home, Jersey City, N. J.," the sum of _____ dollars.

Index

ADDENDUM TO EPISCOPAL ACTS.....	120
ADJUSTMENT, BOARD OF, Organization.....	10-105
AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, names of Trustees.....	9
Treasurer's Report	86
ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CLERGY.....	11
ANNIVERSARIES (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	111
APPENDICES:	
No. I—Personal Reports of Clergy, on file at Diocesan House Statistics of the Diocese.....	119
No. II—Hospitals, Homes, Societies, on file at Diocesan House	
No. III—Various reports of Boards, etc., on file at Dio- cesan House	
ARCHDEACONS, names of.....	6
ARCHITECTURE, Committee on.....	9
ASSESSMENTS AND CONTRIBUTIONS.....	78
ASSISTANT SECRETARIES, appointed.....	39
AUDIT—report of	87
BALLOT, Official	64
BALLOT, Result of.....	65-103
BERGEN PINES, Report of Chaplains.....	96
BISHOP'S CONVENTION ADDRESS.....	42
BISHOPS' CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, name of Committee.....	6
BISHOPS' DISCRETIONARY FUND.....	113
BISHOP SUFFRAGAN ADDRESS.....	65
BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, elected 105, names of.....	8
BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION, Nominations for 64, elected 65-103, report 91, names of.....	6
Asking Budget for 1948.....	57
Report of Treasurer.....	84
BOARD OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, nominations for 64, elected.....	65-103-105
organization 6, report of.....	93
BOARD OF SOCIAL RELATIONS, nominations for 64, elected 65-105, or- ganization	7
Bonnie Brae Farm—No discrimination.....	63

BUDGET FOR 1948, 52, adopted.....	56-63
for Board of Missions—Report.....	57
for Youth Consultation.....	60
for Board of Religious Education.....	60
CALENDAR OF BUSINESS 36, adopted.....	48
CANDIDATES FOR HOLY ORDERS, list of.....	18
CANONICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY.....	11
List of Lay Deputies.....	19
CANON MISSIONER	5
CANONS, Amendments, Canon 6.....	73
Canon 18	75
CATHEDRAL—TRINITY, members 4, officers 4, appointed-elected.....	65-104
CERTIFICATE OF LAY DEPUTIES, Committee 41, report.....	62
CHANCELLOR, name of.....	3
CHAUFFEUR FOR BISHOP.....	56
CHANGES OF PAROCHIAL CURES (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	108
CHURCH EXTENSION FUND, names of.....	6
CHURCH PENSION FUND, Committee on, names of 9, report.....	95
CLERGY, Canonical List of 11, Deposed 110, Deceased 110, Received 110, Transferred 110, Licensed 18, Addendum.....	120
minimum stipend	98
salaries and allowances.....	100
CONFIRMATIONS, List of Bishops'.....	114
CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS—Report, discharged.....	104
CONSTITUTION AND CANONS, Committee elected 42, names 9, report.....	73
CONVENTION, Journal of the Annual.....	38
DEACONS, list of.....	18
DEACONNESSES	18
DEPOSITIONS FROM THE MINISTRY (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	110
DEPUTIES, List of Lay Deputies and Parishes.....	19
To General Convention, list of.....	8
To Provincial Synod, elected 65-103, names of.....	8
DIOCESAN HOUSE, change of name.....	103
DISCRETIONARY FUND, The Bishops'.....	113
EAGLE'S NEST FARM, Committee on.....	6
ECCLESIASTICAL COURT, elected 65, names of.....	9
ELECTIONS—Secretary of Convention 39, Convention Committees 77, Annual Convention Elections.....	65-103-105
ELECTIONS AND RULES OF ORDER, Committee appointed 77, report of.....	41
EPISCOPAL ACTS, Record of (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum).....	108
Addresses	42-65

EPISCOPAL FUND AND DIOCESAN PROPERTIES, Trustees 9, report.....	78
EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, elected 105, organization.....	8
FIELD DEPARTMENT, Members of.....	5
FINANCE AND ADVISORY BOARD, Members 4, elected 65-103-105, report	50
Treasurer's Report—pledges, quota, payment.....	53
GENERAL CONVENTION, Deputies to, List of.....	8
GENERAL CONVENTION, Amendments to Constitution.....	76
HOLY ORDERS, Candidates for, List.....	18
INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS, Directory of.....	31
INVESTED FUNDS, ETC., Schedule of.....	78
JOURNAL OF CONVENTION, Proceedings.....	38
LAY ASSESSOR, name of 9, appointed.....	105
LAY DEPUTIES, from Parishes and Missions.....	20
To General Convention, list of.....	8
To Provincial Synod, elected 65-103, list of.....	8
LAYMEN'S WORK, names of Committee.....	5
LAY READERS, Licensed.....	117
MINIMUM—Clergy stipend	98
MISCELLANEOUS RESOLUTIONS, Committee appointed 77, report.....	96
MISSIONS, Board of, elected 65-103, names of 6, report.....	91
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES, Appropriations.....	85
NEW PARISHES—Committee	77
OFFICERS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of.....	19
OFFICERS OF THE DIOCESE.....	3
OFFICIAL ACTS OF THE BISHOPS (<i>Vide</i> , Addendum 114).....	108
ORDINATIONS, List of.....	108
PARISHES AND MISSIONS, List of.....	19
PARISHES—New—Committee appointed	77
PAROCHIAL REPORTS, Inserts facing 119, Statistics.....	119
PENSION FUND, Committee on Church, names of 9, report.....	95
PLEDGES, QUOTAS, PAYMENTS—Report.....	53
PROVINCIAL COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, elected.....	65
PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Deputies elected 65-103, names of.....	8
PROVINCIAL SYNOD, Report of Bishops' meeting.....	63
RECONSTRUCTION AND ADVANCE—Report.....	53
REGISTRAR	3

RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, Board of elected 65-103-105, names of 6, report	93
RESOLUTIONS—	
Re—Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief as part of Parish quota	61-63
Re—A 25% increase in Budget—only.....	62-63
Re—Use of Radio, Motion Pictures, etc., in campaign of promotion	63
Re—On uncontested elections.....	65
Re—Christian affirmations and principles.....	97
Re—Displaced persons	97
Re—Conscientious objectors, political prisoners, amnesty.....	98
Re—Basic Clergy stipend.....	98
Re—Minimum salary—Diocesan Clergy.....	98
Re—Separation of Church and State.....	99
Re—Publishing in Journal all salaries.....	99
Re—Changing name of Diocesan House to Cathedral House	103
Re—Constitutional Convention of State of New Jersey.....	103
Re—Commending Bonnie Brae Farm on policy of non- discrimination	104
Re—Increasing Church School enrollments.....	104
Re—Changes in Rules of Order.....	105
Re—A more detailed financial report.....	105
RULES OF ORDER 34, Committee appointed 77, report of.....	41
RULES OF ORDER, Resolution to change.....	105
SECRETARY, Election of 39, report of.....	40
SOCIAL RELATIONS—Board—election 65-105, organization.....	7
SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION.....	10
STANDING COMMITTEE, elected 65-103, report of 88, names of.....	3
STATISTICS OF THE DIOCESE.....	119
STIPENDS, Minimum Clergy.....	98
STIPENDS, Basic	98
STIPENDS AND ALLOWANCES OF CLERGY.....	100
SUFFRAGAN BISHOP, Address of.....	65
TELLERS, appointed 64, report on elections.....	65-103-105
TREASURER OF THE CONVENTION, report.....	78
Election of	65
Of Board of Missions.....	84
Aged and Infirm Clergy Fund.....	86
TREASURERS OF MISSIONS, appointment of.....	112

TRINITY CATHEDRAL—Members of 4, Officers of 4, Nominations- elections	65-104
TRUST AND ENDOWMENT FUNDS, held by Trustees of Episcopal Fund	78
TRUST FUNDS—Rules and regulations governing.....	106
TRUSTEES OF AGED AND INFIRM CLERGY FUND, names of.....	9
Episcopal Fund and Diocesan Properties, names of 9, report of	78
UNITY—Approaches to—Study of.....	96
WARDENS APPOINTED	111
WOMEN—Delegates—Secretary's report	40
WOMEN—Delegates—Committee on 41, report.....	62

JANUARY 1, 1946 TO DECEMBER 31, 1946

JANUARY 1, 1946 TO DECEMBER 31, 1946

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	BAPTISM			CONFIRMATIONS	MARRIAGES	BURIALS	FAMILIES	BAPTIZED PERSONS (PRESENT NUMBER)	COMMUNICANTS (PRESENT NUMBER)	SERVICES		CHURCH SCHOOL AND BIBLE CLASSES		PARISH ORGANIZATIONS	
	CHILDREN	ADULTS	TOTAL							DAILY OFFICES	HOLY COMMUNION	OFFICERS AND TEACHERS	PUPILS AND MEMBERS	NUMBER OF	MEMBER OF
* ALLENDALE, EPIPHANY	8	1	9	10	6	33	85	259	158	75	56	11	66	4	122
* ARLINGTON, TRINITY	18	2	20	11	10	27	366	925	468	57	173	20	219	8	398
* BAYONNE, CALVARY	15	1	16	13	9	12	331	787	521	68	141	9	64	11	328
* BAYONNE, TRINITY	13	1	14	9	11	20	182	425	311	67	187	10	78	6	358
* BELLEVILLE, CHRIST	37	3	40	25	14	31	245	698	558	62	68	29	132	2	38
* BELVIDERE, ZION	2	-	2	-	1	2	41	75	43	45	37	5	17	2	289
* BERGENFIELD, ALL SAINTS*	38	6	44	9	14	12	240	725	431	103	121	18	112	5	242
* BLOOMFIELD, ADVENT	4	-	4	8	-	7	197	279	190	89	83	18	120	6	178
* BLOOMFIELD, ASCENSION	8	-	8	7	9	22	90	316	176	96	103	12	62	6	840
* BLOOMFIELD & GLEN RIDGE, CHRIST	36	1	37	22	48	29	625	2,137	1,318	157	111	37	320	8	218
* BOGOTA, ASCENSION	7	-	7	7	6	9	137	186	132	45	82	15	70	9	203
* BOONTON, ST. JOHN'S	12	2	14	25	9	22	189	485	363	126	74	8	60	9	435
* CHATHAM, ST. PAUL'S	22	3	25	16	5	2	198	542	288	96	60	14	138	8	316
* CLIFFSIDE PARK, TRINITY	14	1	15	-	5	8	249	700	617	62	368	1	20	1	21
* CLIFTON, ST. PETER'S	24	2	26	29	5	11	255	491	381	88	111	17	130	8	72
* COYTESVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S	2	-	2	3	2	6	52	150	124	42	58	6	40	3	17
* DELAWARE, ST. STEVEN'S	4	1	5	8	1	-	32	132	79	47	15	11	43	2	179
* DELAWARE, ST. JAMES*	2	-	2	-	-	3	11	47	28	39	22	-	-	1	17
* DOVER, ST. JOHN'S	16	-	16	16	11	5	157	432	425	55	109	11	80	6	6
* DUMONT, ST. LUKE'S	2	-	2	3	1	2	70	186	78	55	24	8	53	3	74
* EAST ORANGE, ASCENSION	(WITH ORANGE, EPIPHANY)														
* EAST ORANGE, CHRIST	18	1	19	17	14	25	255	645	368	98	138	21	97	6	229
* EAST ORANGE, INCARNATION	18	2	20	32	14	14	331	949	619	86	83	16	169	6	375
* EAST ORANGE, ST. AGNES'	5	-	5	6	7	8	82	319	224	89	86	9	65	6	162
* EAST ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S	7	-	7	7	8	19	186	312	232	95	153	8	83	5	165
* EAST RUTHERFORD, GRADE	10	2	12	9	4	10	112	320	233	77	32	9	36	7	119
* EDGEWATER, MEDIATOR	3	2	5	12	2	7	116	322	217	56	91	7	41	4	79
* ENGLEWOOD, ST. JOHN'S	1	1	2	7	1	-	45	142	126	50	15	10	58	4	106
* ENGLEWOOD, ST. PAUL'S	50	2	52	26	24	26	670	2,345	1,132	210	114	15	190	9	894
* ESSEX FIELDS, ST. PETER'S	43	2	47	25	11	21	436	1,041	775	92	160	31	314	8	748
* FORT LEE, GOOD SHEPHERD	30	3	33	11	24	48	204	520	447	49	198	8	85	6	93
* GLEN ROCK, ALL SAINTS*	14	1	15	12	3	8	171	412	331	98	118	15	109	8	289
* HACKENSACK, CHRIST	13	-	13	8	5	6	120	613	293	72	441	7	70	7	181
* HACKENSACK, ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA	1	1	2	-	1	1	37	98	74	29	40	3	14	2	34
* HACKENSACK, ST. CYPRIAN'S	1	1	2	-	2	4	30	250	112	19	66	8	35	5	104
* HACKETTSTOWN, ST. JAMES*	23	4	27	21	14	16	93	587	302	234	91	13	96	9	109
* MALEDON, ST. MARY'S	3	3	6	5	1	4	45	168	136	36	50	5	22	3	63
* HAMBURG, GOOD SHEPHERD	10	-	10	4	1	3	80	51	139	74	83	7	65	3	122
* HARRINGTON PARK, ST. ANDREW'S	23	2	25	16	7	25	280	580	295	36	118	26	120	6	233
* HARRISON, CHRIST	18	-	18	6	7	11	248	673	384	105	109	13	130	10	386
* HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE	33	1	34	13	14	18	345	850	397	134	120	18	215	12	510
* HAWTHORNE, ST. CLEMENT'S	19	2	21	19	12	6	179	494	256	43	69	12	109	6	219
* HILLSDALE, HOLY TRINITY	16	1	17	-	6	24	200	412	388	30	453	2	30	4	97
* HOBOKEN, HOLY INNOCENTS'	4	-	4	6	1	1	-	110	110	48	28	3	28	4	49
* HOBOKEN, ST. PAUL'S	15	2	17	11	2	30	131	635	466	114	152	13	68	5	81
* HOBOKEN, TRINITY	8	-	8	15	1	4	139	284	197	60	87	15	94	4	167
* HOBOKUS, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S	-	-	-	-	2	2	16	88	34	42	27	4	16	1	20
* HOPE, ST. LUKE'S	25	6	31	33	10	27	228	435	310	129	99	14	99	7	325
* IRVINGTON, TRINITY	27	-	27	13	15	14	589	1,275	1,083	104	142	19	150	13	460
* JERSEY CITY, ASCENSION	20	-	20	11	9	14	250	595	359	75	174	20	100	5	172
* JERSEY CITY, GRACE, GREENVILLE	4	-	4	-	5	5	75	210	170	91	18	2	57	6	104
* JERSEY CITY, GRACE, VAN VORST	13	-	13	15	6	6	72	302	302	52	52	8	60	4	123
* JERSEY CITY, ST. JOHN'S	19	1	20	15	8	31	225	790	720	59	59	12	76	6	98
* JERSEY CITY, ST. MARY'S	17	-	17	15	11	20	87	357	306	47	97	5	46	6	98
* JERSEY CITY, ST. MATTHEW'S	17	-	17	16	8	18	158	590	388	56	169	19	129	8	341
* JERSEY CITY, ST. PAUL'S	10	-	10	13	3	18	295	926	690	135	132	14	90	10	281
* JERSEY CITY, ST. STEPHEN'S	27	1	28	22	9	29	240	1,204	964	48	105	21	175	13	568
* JERSEY CITY, ST. STEPHEN'S	16	-	16	17	5	12	227	698	588	60	105	24	143	7	287
* LEONIA, ALL SAINTS'	8	1	9	12	1	3	70	224	84	38	27	4	65	5	107
* LINCOLN PARK, ST. ANDREW'S	19	7	26	14	13	9	120	370	253	98	155	11	142	7	278
* LITTLE FALLS, ST. AGNES'	20	-	20	5	8	6	152	478	275	42	98	17	116	7	353
* LIVINGSTON, ST. PETER'S	15	-	15	9	10	28	118	415	315	43	83	10	80	5	178
* LYNDHURST, ST. THOMAS'	17	-	17	12	10	15	135	260	165	135	85	10	115	1	125
* MADISON, GRACE	27	-	27	15	8	10	265	805	660	93	139	14	119	2	233
* MAPLEWOOD, ST. GEORGE'S	17	2	19	20	4	3	129	291	131	51	102	16	101	6	179
* MAYWOOD, ST. MARTIN'S	10	1	11	3	2	-	54	216	121	232	376	5	49	5	123
* MENDHAM, ST. MARK'S	12	-	12	12	24	49	311	632	575	85	102	12	144	4	276
* MILLBURN, ST. STEPHEN'S	13	8	21	16	9	2	138	430	143	80	102	13	87	6	178
* MILLINGTON, ALL SAINTS'	29	-	29	18	7	18	391	1,563	922	161	161	32	253	4	385
* MONTCLAIR, ST. JAMES'	19	-	19	11	10	19	374	696	480	100	127	13	109	2	193
* MONTCLAIR, ST. JOHN'S	51	4	55	26	32	31	743	1,742	1,272	117	89	26	206	1	232
* MONTCLAIR, ST. LUKE'S	5	1	6	5	8	7	96	431	326	67	40	13	93	2	139
* MONTCLAIR, TRINITY	15	-	15	10	5	7	139	226	211	46	75	13	113	2	156
* MONTVALE, ST. PAUL'S	3	-	3	3	2	-	54	146	102	39	35	6	28	3	72
* MORRIS PLAINS, ST. PAUL'S	33	1	34	16	19	25	398	1,150	799	147	142	33	205	10	543
* MORRISTOWN, REDEEMER	25	-	25	13	11	37	716	2,085	1,301	250	244	24	185	9	642
* MORRISTOWN, ST. PETER'S	2	-	2	2	2	2	20	60	18	53	11	3	35	1	35
* MOUNT ARLINGTON, ST. PETER'S	8	1	9	27	3	2	143	507	266	79	74	12	99	2	173
* MOUNTAIN LAKES, ST. PETER'S	4	3	7	4	-	5	50	237	126	220	205	10	51	1	61
* NEWARK, CHRIST	28	2	30	19	10	24	369	1,401	1,176	607	719	15	135	5	215
* NEWARK, HOUSE OF PRAYER	4	-	4	3	-	4	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	1

PAROCHIAL REPORTS
JANUARY 1, 1946 TO DECEMBER 31, 1946

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	RECEIPTS						DISBURSEMENTS										
	BALANCE (REPORTED)	FOR PARISH SUPPORT	FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES	FOR DIOCESAN AND EXTRA- DIOCESAN PURPOSES	SPECIAL OFFERINGS OUTSIDE PARISH	TOTAL (INCLUDING BALANCE AND TRANSFERS)	FOR CURRENT EXPENSES	FOR PENSION PREMIUM	DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT	FOR OTHER PAROCHIAL PURPOSES	FOR DIOCESAN AND EXTRA- DIOCESAN PURPOSES	SPECIAL OFFERINGS OUTSIDE PARISH	NEW INVESTMENTS	REIN- VESTMENTS	PAYMENTS OF LOANS	TOTAL (INCLUDING CAPITAL AND TRANSFERS)	
* ALLENDALE, EPIPHANY	\$ 1,153.23	\$ 4,484.79	\$ 225.00	\$ 300.00	\$ -	\$ 6,163.02	\$ 3,237.87	\$ 151.88	\$ 81.04	\$ 1,039.73	\$ 300.00	\$ 76.80	\$ -	-	\$ 188.01	\$ 5,075.33	
ARLINGTON, TRINITY	1,784.99	7,929.54	178.13	1,324.40	1,209.20	12,426.26	6,574.65	262.50	257.76	1,186.67	1,324.40	1,219.20	-	-	-	-	
BAYONNE, CALVARY	1,697.22	5,016.87	119.00	616.88	136.68	7,486.63	4,987.08	235.00	119.08	400.83	484.82	164.04	-	-	-	-	
BAYONNE, TRINITY	1,409.27	6,608.26	6,713.51	977.50	706.91	16,415.45	6,115.06	229.93	244.44	7,500.47	850.00	832.27	-	-	-	15,772.17	
BELLEVILLE, CHRIST	2,587.95	9,409.53	40.61	881.34	413.00	13,332.43	5,863.06	262.50	199.64	302.60	881.34	613.00	1,620.55	-	-	9,742.69	
BELVIDERE, ZION	238.11	847.32	1,284.25	133.71	132.06	3,655.45	645.98	95.16	27.52	155.30	134.06	137.93	2,217.00	-	4.92	3,417.87	
* BERGENFIELD, ALL SAINTS'	674.83	4,414.12	222.70	1,003.35	40.00	6,355.00	2,799.37	210.00	98.44	1,056.02	565.35	493.00	-	-	-	5,222.18	
* BLOOMFIELD, ADVENT	543.91	2,426.55	95.86	101.74	109.50	3,877.56	1,902.99	142.50	55.80	556.08	215.00	151.50	-	-	300.00	3,303.87	
BLOOMFIELD, ASCENSION	1,651.05	4,690.75	1,055.26	345.92	262.05	8,985.03	4,284.17	210.00	158.80	941.95	313.36	234.15	102.25	-	500.00	6,744.68	
BLOOMFIELD & GLEN RIDGE, CHRIST	2,624.39	22,256.52	2,601.33	2,325.15	1,927.64	31,735.03	18,221.80	380.63	567.16	3,294.53	2,325.15	1,927.64	-	-	2,300.00	29,016.91	
* BOGOTA, ASCENSION	1,275.42	6,238.92	508.15	303.57	457.02	8,783.08	3,061.70	95.25	118.00	677.47	316.57	486.27	-	-	2,453.29	7,208.55	
BOONTON, ST. JOHN'S	648.77	7,058.88	-	585.60	458.90	8,752.15	5,318.18	262.50	211.16	1,375.91	580.60	458.90	-	-	-	8,207.25	
* CHATHAM, ST. PAUL'S	542.21	5,314.94	2,291.93	248.79	549.99	8,947.86	3,313.79	203.44	111.68	2,097.94	241.84	649.99	-	-	310.00	6,917.68	
CLIFFSIDE PARK, TRINITY	1,248.85	8,625.49	-	157.10	312.40	10,343.84	7,892.91	-	366.69	1,129.40	173.40	259.40	-	-	-	9,821.80	
CLIFTON, ST. PETER'S	889.80	14,975.10	-	1,059.33	178.18	19,102.41	7,513.67	262.50	166.20	3,091.44	1,056.60	178.18	-	-	6,087.00	18,355.59	
* COYTESVILLE, ST. STEPHEN'S	768.32	1,290.70	-	-	222.94	-	1,136.87	64.23	35.12	-	91.24	240.00	-	-	-	1,567.46	
* DELAWARE, ST. STEPHEN'S	806.95	644.20	467.00	99.67	103.10	2,120.92	1,016.91	39.84	34.40	91.65	121.54	93.85	-	-	-	1,398.19	
DELAWARE, ST. JAMES'	58.04	483.44	700.00	43.00	72.55	1,357.03	423.89	-	9.90	669.14	60.00	72.55	-	-	-	1,248.84	
DOVER, ST. JOHN'S	4,067.85	6,061.14	1,578.78	759.79	421.82	12,889.38	5,004.04	238.44	197.20	3,782.03	789.96	735.82	-	-	-	10,747.49	
* DUMONT, ST. LUKE'S	589.48	986.86	496.83	229.46	-	2,302.63	644.48	49.00	23.24	209.08	90.00	151.14	-	-	25.75	1,192.69	
* EAST ORANGE, ASCENSION (WITH ORANGE, EPIPHANY)	-	16,117.49	200.00	1,668.00	219.20	21,651.73	12,860.61	315.00	476.56	1,647.30	1,668.00	219.20	-	-	420.00	21,637.46	
EAST ORANGE, CHRIST	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
EAST ORANGE, INCARNATION	4,049.61	10,013.95	834.85	1,332.65	2,198.57	18,519.63	8,184.76	315.00	278.24	1,169.86	1,050.00	2,198.57	1,480.00	-	-	14,676.43	
EAST ORANGE, ST. AGNES'	803.45	6,310.18	1,249.09	-	1,089.06	12,172.13	4,452.90	210.00	150.08	2,470.08	700.00	1,366.55	-	-	-	11,269.07	
EAST ORANGE, ST. PAUL'S	1,382.22	5,245.17	260.00	394.36	376.05	7,657.80	4,150.13	175.00	144.20	1,165.55	394.36	376.05	-	-	-	6,405.29	
* EAST RUTHERFORD, GRACE	343.71	1,761.77	371.98	232.51	95.11	3,471.36	1,673.88	52.50	58.88	161.44	214.40	105.00	-	-	650.00	-	
EDGEWATER, MEDIATOR	2,421.82	3,761.04	563.87	555.72	269.62	7,572.07	2,690.40	175.00	108.28	1,365.89	535.72	269.62	-	\$ 60.00	-	5,204.91	
* ENGLEWOOD, ST. JOHN'S	530.78	2,350.48	462.50	51.84	194.39	3,590.99	1,009.44	6.57	52.28	1,294.94	126.84	238.23	-	-	-	2,728.30	
ENGLEWOOD, ST. PAUL'S	8,904.21	25,907.90	644.98	3,450.00	8,021.60	49,840.60	21,825.56	677.50	729.92	7,539.93	3,700.00	8,283.80	3,220.00	-	-	47,120.62	
ESSEX FIELDS, ST. PETER'S	4,456.92	20,558.59	3,742.00	1,519.22	60.28	30,337.01	15,856.54	480.25	578.84	6,953.71	1,519.22	330.84	-	-	-	26,019.40	
* FORT LEE, GOOD SHEPHERD	566.45	4,616.41	3,162.50	471.93	-	8,817.29	3,604.10	157.50	107.92	986.90	470.84	261.31	-	-	2,500.00	8,089.72	
GLEN ROCK, ALL SAINTS'	592.73	9,190.44	1,044.28	600.00	1,387.02	12,814.47	5,165.09	275.63	188.00	2,272.85	600.00	1,477.56	-	-	2,000.00	11,979.13	
HACKENSACK, CHRIST	3,122.65	12,688.88	4.05	3,152.75	34.60	19,002.93	10,605.60	292.50	373.80	1,504.52	2,000.00	1,806.62	-	-	-	16,583.04	
* HACKENSACK, ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA	539.62	2,532.06	596.00	30.85	65.15	4,947.73	1,369.53	11.25	52.44	744.39	190.00	265.15	165.00	-	1,125.00	3,922.76	
* HACKENSACK, ST. CYPRIAN'S	268.33	481.26	435.95	67.49	36.80	1,289.83	652.61	31.16	8.72	273.28	74.64	93.09	-	-	-	1,133.50	
* HACKETTSTOWN, ST. JAMES'	521.78	1,333.56	1,154.04	-	-	3,009.38	1,491.27	38.50	63.12	982.78	181.71	-	-	-	-	2,557.38	
HALDEON, ST. MARY'S	113.82	8,441.82	1,490.65	676.23	946.33	12,424.25	5,817.31	262.50	225.12	3,035.95	650.13	946.33	-	-	881.42	12,418.76	
* HAMBURG, GOOD SHEPHERD	416.58	1,926.79	-	-	-	2,343.37	1,555.13	161.88	41.36	7.68	167.29	-	-	-	-	1,933.34	
* HARRINGTON PARK, ST. ANDREW'S	206.63	3,165.51	2,828.84	93.23	306.45	6,600.66	2,414.40	100.94	58.40	320.97	213.40	316.31	-	-	-	-	
HARRISON, CHRIST	4,431.59	5,297.31	1,932.83	506.12	-	12,367.85	4,976.19	180.00	152.36	341.55	353.76	186.07	-	-	-	6,003.86	
HASBROUCK HEIGHTS, ST. JOHN THE DIVINE	4.60	5,299.68	413.00	610.09	378.40	9,743.24	4,744.35	263.31	161.64	643.79	710.00	378.00	-	2,635.83	190.00	9,716.92	
HAWTHORNE, ST. CLEMENT'S	1,379.26	10,811.89	-	2,161.25	-	14,352.40	5,485.71	262.50	203.60	2,074.98	1,394.78	1,284.18	1,342.87	-	1,200.00	13,248.62	
HILLSDALE, HOLY TRINITY	386.34	5,937.20	2,245.57	528.29	44.49	9,141.89	4,694.76	218.25	143.80	724.14	528.29	494.08	-	416.80	500.00	7,720.62	
HOBOKEN, HOLY INNOCENTS'	4,171.12	7,820.18	718.85	316.11	726.86	26,393.21	6,007.07	210.00	271.04	2,422.29	316.11	455.82	-	9,500.00	-	19,182.33	
HOBOKEN, ST. PAUL'S	647.32	3,020.82	18.85	56.61	30.85	3,774.45	2,116.27	-	83.64	212.62	56.61	30.85	-	-	-	2,499.99	
HOBOKEN, TRINITY	1,203.87	6,842.59	157.15	1,302.25	271.08	10,464.76	7,072.11	245.00	246.88	814.90	518.40	837.58	-	687.82	-	10,422.69	
HOBOKUS, ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S	465.39	5,859.31	1,195.00	16.00	628.54	8,845.74	3,972.64	192.94	135.27	632.05	225.00	571.16	1,175.00	-	1,452.00	8,356.06	
HOPE, ST. LUKE'S	552.15	608.40	160.27	71.33	57.45	1,562.60	593.02	126.84	22.28	242.45	85.00	43.25	104.58	-	-	1,217.42	
IRVINGTON, TRINITY	1,421.21	6,237.88	3,795.63	1,016.70	882.89	13,354.31	5,206.29	207.82	161.24	958.80	1,016.75	937.34	-	-	3,932.43	12,420.67	

PAROCHIAL REPORTS
JANUARY 1, 1946 TO DECEMBER 31, 1946

RECEIPTS

DISBURSEMENTS

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	BALANCE (REPORTED)	FOR PARISH SUPPORT	FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES	FOR DIOCESAN AND EXTRA- DIOCESAN PURPOSES	SPECIAL OFFERINGS OUTSIDE PARISH	TOTAL (INCLUDING BALANCE AND CAPITAL AND TRANSFERS)	FOR CURRENT EXPENSES	FOR PENSION PREMIUM	DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT	FOR OTHER PAROCHIAL PURPOSES	FOR DIOCESAN AND EXTRA- DIOCESAN PURPOSES	SPECIAL OFFERINGS OUTSIDE PARISH	NEW INVESTMENTS	REIN- VESTMENTS	PAYMENTS OF LOANS	TOTAL (INCLUDING CAPITAL AND TRANSFERS)
JERSEY CITY, ASCENSION	3,311.81	7,381.90	35.69	603.47	530.17	11,863.04	5,688.70	236.25	200.28	1,364.93	605.47	494.74	-	-	-	-
JERSEY CITY, GRACE, GREENVILLE	871.57	6,710.06	973.40	420.07	364.94	9,340.04	4,964.57	210.00	161.92	446.99	255.14	606.93	-	-	-	7,695.55
JERSEY CITY, GRACE, VAN VORST	581.79	4,428.67	2,006.06	158.71	122.60	7,297.83	4,104.41	-	106.24	2,352.62	158.71	122.60	-	-	-	6,844.58
* JERSEY CITY, INCARNATION	1,302.11	3,026.27	1,323.38	416.93	34.81	8,470.57	2,866.86	137.82	112.72	1,719.35	350.00	202.78	-	-	1,249.42	6,638.95
JERSEY CITY, ST. JOHN'S	6,428.80	17,210.63	2,570.77	1,561.35	3,232.43	34,140.78	16,043.56	615.00	660.08	4,329.37	901.27	3,238.45	2,100.00	-	1,104.40	28,992.13
JERSEY CITY, ST. MARY'S	523.89	2,879.01	1,959.50	254.65	303.35	-	4,470.50	159.25	181.40	902.49	150.00	317.70	-	192.44	-	6,373.78
JERSEY CITY, ST. MATTHEW'S	1,773.45	6,694.22	1,508.40	-	444.59	11,240.67	5,106.45	210.00	176.28	1,875.47	275.00	444.59	1,955.01	-	-	-
JERSEY CITY, ST. PAUL'S	1,400.36	12,009.47	-	1,900.00	3,800.00	19,109.83	10,636.21	288.75	447.24	192.05	1,900.00	3,800.00	-	-	-	17,264.25
JERSEY CITY, ST. STEPHEN'S	1,472.71	13,064.94	1,361.72	883.98	1,548.40	18,331.75	10,013.24	315.00	394.96	3,447.92	883.98	1,548.40	-	-	1,133.72	17,737.22
LEONIA, ALL SAINTS*	1,392.44	7,355.96	965.52	101.68	189.66	11,005.26	4,715.26	198.75	176.32	1,259.33	625.00	214.66	1,881.36	-	440.73	9,511.41
* LINCOLN PARK, ST. ANDREW'S	752.81	1,794.80	1,264.75	114.29	-	3,926.65	1,231.23	52.50	38.76	573.67	109.33	85.72	-	-	800.00	2,891.21
LITTLE FALLS, AT. AGNES*	907.83	6,259.37	-	175.49	995.25	8,337.94	3,241.33	183.94	147.28	1,798.07	129.55	1,039.50	-	-	-	6,339.67
* LIVINGSTON, ST. PETER'S	319.86	3,700.29	-	295.61	139.60	4,555.36	3,481.99	177.42	115.72	52.58	557.95	139.60	-	-	-	-
LYNDHURST, ST. THOMAS*	2,713.91	5,812.84	586.70	440.88	553.91	10,108.09	4,059.82	210.00	144.16	1,474.89	463.29	546.30	-	-	-	6,898.46
WADISON, GRACE	1,537.99	10,864.12	2,893.12	1,228.79	1,423.69	20,829.71	10,218.44	306.25	371.00	3,052.07	743.34	1,498.69	-	-	1,500.00	17,689.79
MAPLEWOOD, ST. GEORGE'S	3,848.05	15,994.25	615.45	815.65	1,309.29	33,602.57	13,245.14	393.75	470.00	1,753.01	815.65	1,309.29	-	-	13,000.00	30,986.84
* MAYWOOD, ST. MARTIN'S	872.58	3,112.26	1,506.05	308.04	-	6,447.95	2,486.71	183.00	79.84	665.22	207.31	312.57	319.00	-	1,300.00	-
* MENDHAM, ST. MARK'S	1,037.68	3,327.95	1,662.55	139.60	481.10	6,648.88	2,821.18	222.18	112.24	1,264.47	383.40	455.55	1,388.93	-	-	6,648.33
MILLBURN, ST. STEPHEN'S	1,502.85	6,677.18	150.00	507.59	-	14,711.51	7,088.63	236.49	226.40	1,159.40	489.88	-	-	5,000.00	-	14,200.80
* MILLINGTON, ALL SAINTS*	422.60	4,559.61	2,291.03	339.30	1,132.09	8,744.65	4,239.05	210.00	138.48	581.97	480.00	1,132.09	-	-	50.00	6,831.59
MONTCLAIR, ST. JAMES*	5,624.20	22,685.47	379.44	4,425.08	7,262.97	43,171.50	14,891.92	437.50	553.16	6,019.75	4,425.00	7,309.01	1,130.87	-	500.00	35,267.21
MONTCLAIR, ST. JOHN'S	2,423.04	9,788.67	1,074.87	1,600.69	1,787.90	17,946.85	8,181.82	350.00	264.00	1,806.17	1,538.69	576.70	-	-	845.00	15,350.28
MONTCLAIR, ST. LUKE'S	-	69,314.94	5,902.04	919.84	1,841.20	89,658.52	34,160.10	993.75	1,361.08	19,513.29	7,948.05	11,235.40	226.00	74.00	600.00	76,111.59
* MONTCLAIR, TRINITY	370.35	2,832.63	5,855.53	215.01	193.45	9,601.97	2,220.18	43.75	89.48	1,304.87	215.01	193.45	5,254.24	-	160.00	9,480.98
* MONTVALE, ST. PAUL'S	514.03	4,172.35	217.49	199.07	328.83	5,431.77	3,086.10	229.88	91.00	603.98	226.85	425.70	296.00	-	-	4,959.51
* MORRIS PLAINS, ST. PAUL'S	377.44	1,617.47	161.19	64.05	-	2,220.15	1,425.81	35.06	49.20	222.80	150.00	31.82	-	-	-	-
MORRISTOWN, REDEEMER	2,603.21	13,613.29	1,142.33	3,049.83	3,525.13	28,023.79	12,033.06	437.50	439.08	6,800.37	3,600.00	3,525.13	290.00	-	-	27,125.14
MORRISTOWN, ST. PETER'S	12,340.81	30,717.38	5,229.52	6,860.17	5,191.09	63,947.45	24,198.01	685.00	923.04	11,311.08	6,860.17	5,391.09	-	-	-	49,368.39
* MOUNT ARLINGTON, ST. PETER'S	67.48	391.98	-	-	-	500.01	267.52	12.69	9.64	41.93	40.00	-	-	-	-	371.78
MOUNTAIN LAKES, ST. PETER'S	2,626.59	5,412.60	1,802.85	450.95	79.80	11,125.39	3,718.16	101.25	111.76	617.47	387.10	84.80	-	-	600.00	5,620.54
NEWARK, CHRIST	547.45	3,098.63	2,697.10	-	334.22	9,177.40	2,063.23	-	80.16	5,306.22	318.96	343.93	-	-	491.24	8,603.74
NEWARK, GRACE	3,583.13	29,549.84	2,567.52	5,300.00	8,085.35	79,236.36	28,073.14	637.13	848.84	4,392.89	5,300.00	8,085.35	-	26,933.06	-	74,270.41
NEWARK, HOUSE OF PRAYER	507.57	4,355.25	20.00	148.80	36.05	5,067.67	4,256.71	176.75	152.16	132.90	25.00	36.05	-	-	-	-
NEWARK, ST. ANDREW'S	1,327.81	5,568.12	20.17	-	206.75	7,995.83	3,602.24	175.00	159.56	1,442.18	221.31	297.96	-	30.00	1,114.52	-
NEWARK, ST. BARNABAS*	1,693.53	7,167.04	241.50	700.00	1,351.25	11,153.32	6,093.28	227.50	257.20	534.18	700.00	1,351.25	-	-	-	9,163.41
NEWARK, ST. JAMES*	7,081.12	6,938.68	1,400.15	387.90	956.82	24,497.49	7,101.77	276.50	237.40	936.61	400.00	982.12	-	7,850.00	-	17,784.40
NEWARK, ST. JOHN'S	1,297.66	5,138.76	167.89	166.45	390.55	7,311.31	3,795.07	157.50	150.64	391.89	166.45	380.55	894.41	500.00	-	6,436.51
NEWARK, ST. MARK'S	1,333.28	10,098.01	120.00	903.52	76.50	12,375.23	7,740.38	350.00	292.20	1,625.02	1,000.00	176.50	-	-	-	-
NEWARK, ST. MARY MAGDALENE	350.68	4,495.25	1,702.71	22.00	470.44	7,816.08	3,602.68	210.00	129.68	1,973.98	232.60	470.44	-	-	775.00	7,394.38
NEWARK, ST. PHILIP'S	2,051.23	7,038.47	1,376.92	516.82	153.00	16,617.44	6,741.02	201.26	150.64	742.72	446.40	70.42	-	7,442.36	100.00	15,894.82
NEWARK, ST. STEPHEN'S	498.66	3,548.42	150.00	88.54	-	4,285.62	3,001.40	178.47	-	658.45	25.00	-	-	-	-	3,863.32
NEWARK, ST. THOMAS*	1,057.47	8,892.67	397.04	228.31	562.58	12,307.52	7,011.54	262.50	221.60	843.79	381.47	572.58	408.85	1,156.81	82.45	10,941.59
NEWARK, TRINITY	12,716.50	26,271.03	12,885.12	4,583.85	1,531.00	112,590.46	26,055.00	920.48	916.40	15,780.55	4,863.51	2,230.71	7,474.78	26,170.00	-	84,411.43
NEWTON, CHRIST	1,874.20	4,289.35	769.51	700.00	1,100.00	10,109.06	3,707.62	175.00	143.36	954.03	700.00	1,100.00	1,376.00	-	-	8,147.01
* NORTH ARLINGTON, ST. PAUL'S	629.23	4,224.86	451.03	-	206.50	5,511.62	3,663.75	183.75	121.08	465.01	300.00	154.50	-	-	-	-
NORWOOD, HOLY COMMUNION	982.74	2,902.65	1,953.01	-	317.46	6,155.86	2,427.44	118.12	79.68	2,305.82	265.00	614.11	-	-	-	-
NUTLEY, GRACE	289.23	16,238.86	5,615.11	-	2,887.86	27,206.06	11,758.97	392.00	433.24	1,163.54	1,413.49	3,088.78	4,548.01	-	4,400.00	27,198.03
ORADELL, ANNUNCIATION	516.27	5,592.03	795.08	770.04	575.82	8,663.34	5,069.18	228.33	156.68	327.14	770.04	575.82	-	-	961.53	8,088.72
ORANGE, ALL SAINTS*	823.16	10,046.19	-	-	995.82	12,565.17	7,372.70	315.00	294.96	1,464.88	300.00	995.82	700.00	-	-	11,443.36
ORANGE, EPIPHANY	109.79	3,454.08	4,482.01	200.05	173.13	12,819.06	3,479.25	105.00	75.00	1,360.12	200.05	173.13	5,808.00	-	1,463.06	12,663.61
ORANGE, GRACE	-	35,244.63	1,126.50	7,649.20	13,036.07	57,056.40	31,584.82	665.00	1,149.20	3,895.06	7,500.00	13,036.07	-	-	100.00	-

* MISSIONS AND CHAPELS

PARISHIAL REPORTS
JANUARY 1, 1946 TO DECEMBER 31, 1946

PARISHES AND MISSIONS	RECEIPTS						DISBURSEMENTS										
	BALANCE (REPORTED)	FOR PARISH SUPPORT	FOR SPECIAL PAROCHIAL PURPOSES	FOR DIOCESAN AND EXTRA- DIOCESAN PURPOSES	SPECIAL OFFERINGS OUTSIDE PARISH	TOTAL (INCLUDING BALANCE AND CAPITAL AND TRANSFERS)	FOR CURRENT EXPENSES	FOR PENSION PREMIUM	DIOCESAN ASSESSMENT	FOR OTHER PAROCHIAL PURPOSES	FOR DIOCESAN AND EXTRA- DIOCESAN PURPOSES	SPECIAL OFFERINGS OUTSIDE PARISH	NEW INVESTMENTS	REIN- VESTMENTS	PAYMENTS OF LOANS	TOTAL (INCLUDING CAPITAL AND TRANSFERS)	
* PALISADES PARK, REDEEMER	387.31	1,479.57	66.86	-	122.40	2,056.14	855.25	-	41.20	338.05	100.00	122.40	-	-	-	1,456.90	
* PASSAIC, CHRIST	210.42	549.24	-	-	-	1,673.81	359.67	-	7.20	77.78	40.00	45.00	56.00	-	815.00	1,400.65	
* PASSAIC, ST. ANDREW'S	550.14	611.83	-	54.52	14.21	1,230.70	255.71	-	8.36	267.08	35.00	14.21	-	-	-	580.36	
* PASSAIC, ST. GEORGE'S	1,411.98	1,734.59	1,016.42	224.95	297.13	4,685.07	3,231.59	157.66	72.68	209.17	265.00	262.67	-	-	-	3,968.43	
PASSAIC, ST. JOHN'S	5,221.61	15,198.32	4,339.20	1,487.14	694.72	26,962.99	13,311.23	437.50	430.56	2,998.70	1,056.58	696.33	-	-	-	18,930.90	
PATERSON, HOLY COMMUNION	342.29	5,146.34	1,124.85	353.40	37.57	7,431.95	4,938.80	183.75	183.16	974.62	200.00	33.65	-	-	315.70	6,829.68	
* PATERSON, ST. AIDAN'S	129.27	840.33	-	37.50	9.30	1,016.40	642.61	56.38	21.00	-	37.50	19.00	-	-	-	767.49	
PATERSON, ST. LUKE'S	866.77	1,641.52	1,226.38	-	-	4,038.69	1,735.48	103.50	64.16	228.04	125.00	-	-	-	800.00	-	
PATERSON, ST. MARK'S	862.54	2,556.68	190.89	241.17	96.64	6,569.96	2,776.19	103.75	108.36	180.88	390.00	131.59	820.00	-	-	-	
PATERSON, ST. PAUL'S	4,243.17	26,931.12	-	4,917.60	3,625.25	44,830.62	24,026.07	563.75	817.60	6,293.09	4,100.00	8,625.25	-	-	-	-	
PATERSON, TRINITY	1,352.21	8,551.71	-	1,073.88	1,013.17	11,990.97	7,177.94	245.00	250.88	525.00	1,073.88	1,013.17	-	-	-	9,272.70	
PHILLIPSBURG, ST. LUKE'S }																	
PHILLIPSBURG, ST. PAUL'S }	1,791.28	4,819.40	2,128.13	554.25	579.63	23,372.69	3,937.89	174.37	99.48	1,237.04	554.25	604.63	5,000.00	9,544.37	-	21,152.03	
POMPTON LAKES, CHRIST	3,738.89	5,003.45	-	-	662.85	9,405.19	3,598.15	157.66	103.20	2,539.19	384.80	745.25	1,000.00	-	-	8,528.25	
* RAMSEY, ST. JOHN'S	48.50	3,356.68	-	260.10	157.00	3,822.28	2,780.25	147.58	72.20	46.20	260.10	167.00	-	-	-	-	
* RIDGEFIELD, ST. JAMES'	751.03	1,442.31	290.65	111.37	175.50	2,920.86	1,430.99	51.70	54.88	585.72	116.37	215.00	-	-	-	2,454.66	
* RIDGEFIELD PARK, ST. MARY THE VIRGIN	919.43	4,248.42	1,222.00	211.34	88.65	6,689.84	3,676.45	166.25	142.84	710.00	223.15	88.65	-	-	-	5,007.34	
RIDGEWOOD, CHRIST	4,548.24	21,560.03	-	1,925.79	156.81	31,856.96	15,922.96	592.68	603.20	3,912.24	2,276.00	2,340.75	-	4,077.11	-	29,724.94	
RIDGEWOOD, ST. ELIZABETH'S	4,827.53	8,267.83	1,757.79	1,353.85	90.10	16,297.10	6,585.96	275.63	234.00	2,026.00	1,122.92	2,615.45	-	-	1,273.51	14,133.47	
* RINGWOOD, GOOD SHEPHERD	-	455.29	396.00	-	4.07	1,328.75	224.50	-	39.04	398.50	15.00	4.07	-	-	-	681.11	
* ROCHELLE PARK, ST. PETER'S-FAIRLAWN, ATONEMENT	1,239.48	3,497.22	1,615.06	341.38	167.95	6,861.09	3,892.48	218.75	115.00	596.17	232.35	197.45	-	-	440.93	5,693.13	
RUTHERFORD, GRACE	1,198.32	11,922.18	4,226.50	2,187.74	2,767.74	30,396.94	9,571.03	331.41	310.72	2,464.14	2,187.74	3,011.22	1,371.00	-	1,900.00	27,026.08	
* SECAUCUS, OUR SAVIOUR	-	1,904.38	99.46	134.98	225.11	-	1,592.73	45.22	40.11	319.78	134.98	231.11	-	-	-	2,363.93	
SHORT HILLS, CHRIST	21,001.59	34,275.27	5,398.26	7,409.42	11,766.46	89,865.66	24,642.67	766.57	751.28	8,910.43	7,450.00	13,284.74	8,369.07	-	-	69,366.94	
SOUTH ORANGE, HOLY COMMUNION	22,815.82	25,991.81	904.94	4,535.02	4,558.03	59,622.10	20,571.71	568.75	765.68	5,031.61	4,928.02	6,118.68	696.08	500.00	-	25,032.44	
SOUTH ORANGE, ST. ANDREW'S	239.59	20,129.34	-	4,610.61	141.29	25,146.58	17,545.77	403.50	633.08	669.87	2,527.57	2,726.90	25.75	-	-	-	
* SPARTA, ST. MARY'S	322.76	1,157.48	224.78	210.00	494.42	2,778.46	919.15	-	32.48	249.24	210.00	487.34	370.00	-	-	-	
* STANHOPE, CHRIST	392.66	980.18	12.00	24.26	31.01	1,448.61	850.45	30.22	31.28	4.49	99.45	29.81	-	-	-	1,045.75	
SUMMIT, CALVARY	1,693.88	26,733.94	1,171.15	7,547.79	8,119.36	45,766.12	24,210.97	700.00	772.96	4,385.21	7,547.79	8,119.36	-	-	-	-	
TEANECK, CHRIST	3,418.40	15,846.57	3,092.16	1,623.31	284.43	27,382.16	13,796.38	393.75	383.80	3,510.55	1,705.39	1,847.52	1,532.33	1,017.50	1,143.28	25,330.50	
* TEANECK, EPIPHANY	125.86	435.70	-	79.21	16.45	857.22	500.80	-	16.32	-	80.41	16.45	200.00	-	-	813.98	
* TEANECK, ST. MARK'S	106.57	8,656.20	1,776.46	771.24	460.75	12,046.22	6,943.38	298.50	224.80	2,174.26	818.17	522.15	-	-	-	12,028.68	
TEANAFLY, ATONEMENT	896.94	10,545.30	1,212.28	185.44	793.59	13,633.55	7,573.27	393.76	283.76	1,536.08	1,234.00	793.59	-	-	1,047.42	13,314.46	
* TOTOWA BOROUGH, CHRIST	1,224.43	2,998.74	1,155.50	136.52	-	5,515.19	2,278.44	143.92	74.80	462.36	130.72	153.45	-	-	1,729.82	4,973.51	
* TOWACO, TRANSFIGURATION	384.72	655.02	85.15	38.85	11.00	1,324.74	299.41	13.75	19.00	422.10	38.90	11.00	-	-	150.00	954.16	
UNION CITY, GRACE	984.08	7,411.82	220.00	624.00	-	11,439.90	5,963.34	210.22	211.48	3,286.68	490.00	-	-	155.00	-	10,315.12	
UNION CITY, ST. JOHN'S	423.32	3,871.41	6,766.23	426.11	40.97	11,528.04	5,582.76	218.99	208.36	3,369.49	245.12	-	-	-	1,246.66	10,871.38	
VERNON, ST. THOMAS'	458.02	687.92	-	-	-	2,145.94	433.58	58.82	15.70	135.45	44.23	-	1,000.00	-	-	1,687.78	
* VERONA, HOLY SPIRIT	1,513.46	6,925.33	19.25	187.66	312.70	9,439.57	3,341.55	210.00	106.80	920.21	320.00	335.99	-	-	2,823.14	8,057.69	
* WASHINGTON, ST. PETER'S	364.98	1,754.70	226.87	334.09	24.47	2,705.11	1,333.29	123.75	46.64	380.58	83.70	149.69	-	-	-	2,117.75	
* WEST ORANGE, HOLY INNOCENTS'	2,860.82	5,831.21	-	2,119.40	32.00	10,843.43	4,357.26	70.00	147.40	1,829.07	1,750.00	601.40	-	-	-	8,755.13	
WEST ORANGE, HOLY TRINITY	464.65	7,266.85	4,517.93	793.36	1,300.00	14,342.79	5,797.49	282.92	184.24	4,036.38	710.00	1,300.00	-	-	2,000.00	14,311.03	
WEST ORANGE, ST. MARK'S	2,000.56	12,506.33	2,276.70	1,400.59	2,023.10	20,363.53	11,417.36	437.50	458.52	1,530.83	909.19	2,026.22	-	156.25	500.00	17,435.87	
WESTWOOD, GRACE	970.90	4,441.08	1,332.48	553.53	530.05	9,328.04	3,857.06	218.75	143.00	3,390.81	553.53	530.05	-	-	125.00	8,818.20	
* WOODCLIFF, TRANSFIGURATION	294.15	2,409.05	550.75	356.66	106.64	3,873.36	1,803.36	185.50	75.40	440.34	246.92	213.67	-	-	680.12	3,645.31	
* WOOD RIDGE, ST. PAUL'S	682.92	3,415.74	-	285.97	138.09	7,731.63	2,969.43	91.56	201.25	337.47	340.00	148.09	-	-	985.24	5,073.04	
* WORTENDYKE, CHRIST	1,756.84	4,515.99	1,073.45	416.68	439.58	9,208.26	3,031.46	158.04	113.20	78.20	416.68	439.58	832.00	-	-	5,069.16	
GRAND TOTAL	\$ 268,196.08	\$1,162,627.30	\$184,355.34	\$133,334.68	\$138,888.34	\$2,135,730.85	\$925,857.56	\$32,859.97	\$32,484.60	\$271,746.76	\$139,699.31	\$176,186.27	\$69,327.64	\$115,210.35	\$79,266.71	\$ 1,562,124.18	

* MISSIONS AND CHAPELS